

Luk **Luk beley Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere** **igiŋ kayyiŋ**

Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere fudinde Luk beley Tiofilus hitte kayyiŋ

¹⁻² Be, doyaŋ al Tiofilus, nebe Yesu niŋ momoŋ gireŋ tihim. Be, al kurabe Yesu beley metenmiŋ miŋ urde meten tenbe kuŋ kuŋ pasi iryiŋ goyen yeŋya diliŋde wor po keneŋ hinhan geb, asaŋde goyen kayamiŋ. Irde kamebe al kura yeŋ niŋ tagalde tukuŋ hinhan mar gore wor baraŋmiŋ asaŋde kayamiŋ. Munan kurabe mohoŋde tagalamiŋ. Al budam hoyan wor gwahade goyen po Al Kurun beley mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yiriŋ goyen neŋ hitte forok yekeb daha mat kura basaŋ heŋ tagalniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhan, irde gayenter wor gwahade po teŋ haŋ.

³ Niŋgeb nebe daha mat mat kuŋ Yesu go forok yiriŋ, irde gor mat kuŋ mata teŋ meten teŋ hinhin kurun goyen tumŋan nigeŋ keŋkela utma teŋ tukumiŋ. Irde nigeŋ bebak tenbe ge wor ne nurmiŋ gwahade nurwoŋ yeŋbe baraŋ goyen miŋde mat forok yeŋ kuŋ bumiŋde hiriŋ goyen gago kaŋ gunen tihim. Gwaha tiyenbe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

⁴ Gogab Yesu niŋ mere momoŋ girde hike nurde hayen goyen fudinde yeŋ nurayiŋ.

*Al Kurunyen miyon belen Yon Baptais kawan
hiyyen goke tagalyin*

⁵ Be, Yudia nanare nin doyan al kurun Herot hinhin goya goyenterbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan al kura hinhin. Denembe Sekaraia. Asembe Abaisa. Abaisa gobe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan irde hinhin. Ningeb asem yago kamekken wor mata goyen po ten hinhan. Sekaraia berembe Elisabet. Elisabetbe Aronyen minde mat watin. Aronbe han karya wor po Al Kurun belen yen dolon ird ird mata doyan marte kurunmin iryin.

⁶ Be, ire unya gobe Al Kurunyen mereya matayabe kenkela po gama irde henbe ulinde mere minmon hinaryum. Al Kurun belen wor huwak po yenen hinhin.

⁷ Gega berembe niga geb, dirin kura ma besa irde hinhin. Dulin hen kun kunbe tumnande alik wor po haryum.

⁸ Be, Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata goyen Liwai mar min hoyan hoyan belen meten ten hinhan. Ningeb Abaisayen minde nin marte nalu forok yekeb yen belen gabu irdeb tonan hen meten ten hinhan. Ningeb Sekaraia manan gor hen meten ten hinhin.

⁹ Be, mel go gwaha ten hen yabe ganun belen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon gasun himam bana hurkun det hamnen yan kunga ten dolon iryen yenbe yende matare tilin tanamin. Irkeb Sekaraia denemde harkeb gasun himam bana gon hurkurin.

¹⁰ Irde det hamnen yan kura insens goyen

kumga teŋ Al Kurun̄j doloŋ irde hikeyabe al siŋare hinhan marbe tumŋaŋ Al Kurun̄j mere irde hinhan.

¹¹ Be, Sekaraia gore gasuŋ himam bana goŋ heŋ alta diliŋ mar huwarde det hamneŋ yaŋ goyen kumga teŋ hikeyabe Al Kurun̄yen miyoŋ kura alta gote yase beleŋ mat forok yeŋ huwarde hinhin.

¹² Irkeb Sekaraia beleŋ miyoŋ go keneŋbe kafura wor po heŋ barbar yiriŋ.

¹³ Gega Al Kurun̄yen miyoŋ gore, “Sekaraia, kafura heŋ ma yo. Al Kurun̄be diriŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinhan goyen bikkeŋ nuryiŋ. Niŋgeb berge Elisabetbe diriŋ al diriŋ kura kawan kiryeŋ. Irkeb deŋembe ‘Yon’ inayiŋ.

¹⁴ Irde beger matbe yeŋ ge igiŋ wor po nurde aman̄ hawayiŋ. Al budam wor aman̄ henayiŋ geb.

¹⁵ Yeŋbe Al Kurun̄yen diliŋde deŋem yaŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Irde bikkeŋ Al Kurun̄ beleŋ meten̄miŋ kurun̄ kura iryeŋ yeŋ basiŋa iryiŋ geb, wainya fe tareŋya ma nene hiyeŋ. Diriŋ gobe miliŋ biŋde hikeya Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal urdeb hiryoŋmiŋ iryeŋ.

¹⁶ Yeŋ beleŋ gab Israel mar budam Al Kurun̄j harhok unamiŋ goyen yumulgaŋ teŋ Al Kurun̄j hitte yukuyeŋ.

¹⁷ Kame Doyaŋ Al Kurun̄niniŋ wayyeŋ goke teŋbe Yon wa meheŋ heŋbe Holi Spirityen tareŋde bikkeŋ Al Kurun̄yen mere basan̄ al Elaia beleŋ meten̄ kurun̄ teŋ hinhin goyen tareŋde meten̄ teŋ hiyeŋ. Al saba yirde hikeb nurdeb naniŋ yago beleŋ diriŋmiŋ ge biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kurun̄yen mere bada heŋ go ma

nurhet nurhet ten hinayin mar goyen saba yirke Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde huwak henayin. Alya bereya kurun gobe Yon belen gwaha mat saba yirke dufaymin bek yenayin. Irkeb yen kamereb Doyan Al Kurun wan mere tike goyen nurtek yen ga hinayin,” inyin.

¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb Sekaraia goreb, “Nebe alik wor po. Berne manan dirin kawan kertek nalube hubu hirin geb, daha matbe mere gayen fudinde ninha yen nuren?” inen gusunan iryin.

¹⁹ Irkeb miyon goreb gaha inyin: “Nebe Gabriel. Al Kurun din mar hime geb, yen belen po nad nerke katenbe mere igin yen belen alya bereyamin yumulgan ten ten gayen gago momon girde hime.

²⁰ Irde Al Kurun belen mata goyare forok yiyyen yen nalu kiryin goyen momon girmeke ga gebe usi yen nurha. Ningeb mohonge katyen. Irdeb hanka mat kun kunbe mata ginhem goyen forok yeke gabe sopte mere tiyayin,” inyin.

²¹ Goyare goyen Sekaraia gobe gasun himam bana gon mat aranen ma katkeb al sinare hinhan mar gore doyan heman hemanbe, “Al gabe daha kura ten aran ma katen hi?” yen kukuwamnen nuramin.

²² Be, Sekaraia go sinare katenbe mere ma yiryin. Mere titek epte mon geb, hanin belen po tunan yirde hike kenenbe, “Al ga gasun himam bana gon henya mata kura forok yeke kena,” yen nuramin. Sekaraia gobe mohon kattin gwahade po hinhin.

²³ Be, metenmin gor hubu hekeb Sekaraia gobe

mulgañ heñ tiyuñminde kuriñ.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Hitneñ tenbe berem Elisabet goyen biñ hirin. Irdeb, “Diriñnem moñ heñyabe memyak nurde himyen. Gega Al Kuruñ beleñ bunineñ nurd nunke gago diriñnem yañ hihim. Niñgeb memya ma hewen,” yeñ amañeñ nuryin. Irde gagasi 5 gayen yaminde po heñ wilwul ma teñ hinhin.

Al Kuruñyen miyoñ beleñ Yesu kawan hiyyeñ yeñ Maria momoñ iryin

²⁶ Be, Elisabet go biñ hirin goyen kuñ kuñ gagasim 6 hekeb Al Kuruñ beleñ miyoñmin Gebrriel teñ kerke Galili naña bana goñ nin taunde Nasaret kuriñ.

²⁷ Kuñbe bere foñeñ kura alya ma hitin hitte forok yirin. Bere gobe al kura denem Yosep beleñ tiyyeñ yeñ mekerd untin hinhin. Yosepbe bikken Israel marte doyañ al kuruñ Dewityen minde mat watin. Bere foñeñ Yosep nin mekerde untin hinhin gote denembe Maria.

²⁸ Be, Al Kuruñyen miyoñ go yeñ hitte kuñ pere irdeb, “Gebe Al Kuruñ beleñ igin wor po nurde guneñ hi. Yeñbe keñkela doyañ girde hi,” inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb mere go nurdeb, “Daniñ geb bere kuruñ denem yañ mere irde pere irtineñ nira?” yeñ kandukneñ nurde meremin goke kukuwamneñ nuryin.

³⁰ Irkeb miyoñ goreb, “Maria, kafura heñ ma yo. Al Kuruñ beleñ igin wor po nurd guneñ hi.

³¹ Niñgeb bege yañ heñbe diriñ al diriñ kura kawan kerayin. Irdeb denembe ‘Yesu’ inayin.

³² Yenbe al denem yan wor po hiyyen. Irde Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po, det kurun gayen yiryin al gote Urmin innayin. Yenbe bikken asem Dewit belen Israel mar goyen doyan yirde hinhin al gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya gote Doyan Al Kurunmin iryen.

³³ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yekopyen dirnen wen goyen huginen doyan yirde hiyen. Hubu ma wor po hiyyen,” inyin.

³⁴ Gwaha inkeb Maria belen wol henbe, “Nebe fonen wor po, alya ma hitin. Gega daha matbe ge yaha goyen forok yiyyen?” inyin.

³⁵ Irkeb miyon gore, “Mon, Holi Spiritbe ge hitte katyen. Irke Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po det kurun gayen yiryin al gote tarenbe ge hitte katyen. Irkeb dirin kawan kerayin. Dirin gobe Al Kurun hitte mat wayyen ningeb, yenbe mata bulun minmon, al wukke wor po hiyen. Goke tenbe dirin gobe Al Kurunyen Urmin wor po inen hinayin.

³⁶ Be, nononge Elisabet nin nura. Yenbe alik bulun wor po, epte ma dirin kawan kertek gega, bin yan hi. Gabe gasim 6 hihi.

³⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun dilindeb det kura metenen ga mon,” inyin.

³⁸ Gwaha inkeb Maria gore, “Nebe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten bere po. Ningeb daha kura nire yenbe igin ala, yen nura gwahade po niryen,” inyin. Be, gwaha inkeb Al Kurunyen miyon go Maria tubul ten kurin.

Maria kun Elisabet kinyin

³⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon belen mere iryin go kamereb Maria gobe mere goyen kenkela bebak tiye yen gitik tenbe aranen po nononmin Elisabet hitte kurin. Yenbe Yudia nanare nin dugu bana gon taun kura gor hiyen geb gor po kurin.

⁴⁰ Kun Sekaraiyen yare forok yen Elisabet kenenbe pere iryin.

⁴¹ Irkeb pere iryin goyen Elisabet belen nurkeb dirin Elisabet binde hinhin gore dirkuk tiyyin. Goyare goyenbe Holi Spirit belen Elisabet ketal uryin.

⁴² Irkeb nononmin Maria go kawan po gaha inyin: “Gebe Al Kurun belen guram girde igin igin wor po giryen. Ningeb gebe bere hoyan yara mon. Irde dirin ten besa irayin goyen manan Al Kurun belen guram irde igin igin iryen!

⁴³ Da mata igin goyen timekeb Al Kurun belen ne nin amanen nurd nunenbe Doyan Al Kurun ner milin gare ne hitte waya!

⁴⁴ Ge belen wan pere nirkeb goyare po dirin bener hi gare aman hen dirkuk tiya.

⁴⁵ Gebe Al Kurun belen mata kame forok yiyyen goke momon girun goyen fudinde yen dufayge tarej iran. Ningeb Al Kurun belen ge nin amanen nurd gunyen!” inyin.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹ Irkeb Maria gobe gaha yirin:

“Nebe Al Kurunyen meten bere po, denem mon.
Gega ne nin nurdkakala nirde hiyen.

Ningeb Doyan Al Kurunbe denem turnun yan irde hime.

Irde Al Kurun, Numulgan ten ten Al goke bener mat amanen wor po nurde unen

hime.

Al Kurun sanin minyan belen ne hitte mata kurun forok yirun.

Ningeb gayenter mat kun kun al kame kame forok yen hinayin goreb ne nin yen,
‘Yenbe Al Kurun belen amanen wor po nurd unyin,’ yen hinayin.

Al Kurun po ga turun yan wor po.

⁵⁰ Al Kurunbe yen palap irde han mar goyen buninen nurde yunen hiyen.

Yenbe al kame kame forok yen palap irde hinayin goyen wor gwahade po yirde hiyen.

⁵¹ Yenbe taren minyan geb, haninde meten karkuwan karkuwan ten hinhin gwahade ten hiyen.

Irde al kura mar dufayminde nen po ga igin yen han mar goyen gasa yirde yakira tike bur yen kun hinayin.

⁵² Yenbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan, ‘Nen po ga igin,’ yen han mar goyen denem mon yiryen.

Gega al yingen turun ma yirde han marbe denem yan yiryen.

⁵³ Yenbe al kura tareninininde epte ma meten titek yen han mar goyen faran yurde igin igin yirde hiyen.

Munan saninininde epte meten titek yen han mar gobe ulin ulin yakira ten hiyen.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Be, bikken Al Kurunbe asininin Abrahamya fonenmin yagoya hitte bin ten hinhin.

Yenbe mel go buninen yirdeb bin ten hinhin goyen goke bin sir ma yen hinhin.

Niṅgeb Al Kurunḡbe metenḡ marminḡ Israel mar goyen hugiṅenḡ buniṅenḡ nurde yunenḡbe faranḡ yurde hiyenḡ,” yiriṅ.

⁵⁶ Be, Maria go gagasi karwo gwahade Elisabetya henḡbe mulganḡ henḡ tiyunḡminḡde kuriṅ.

Yon Baptais kawanḡ hiriṅ

⁵⁷ Be, Elisabet diriṅ kawanḡ kerd kerd nalum forok yekeb diriṅ al diriṅ kawanḡ kiryiṅ.

⁵⁸ Irkeb Elisabet gote tayṅenḡya al buda taunde gor hinhanya gore mere momonḡminḡ nurdeb, “Doyanḡ Al Kurunḡ belenḡ buniṅenḡ nurd ununḡ geb, gogo diriṅ kawanḡ kera,” yenḡbe tumṅanḡ amanḡ hamiṅ.

⁵⁹ Be, diriṅ go kawanḡ hiriṅde mat kuṅ nanḡa fay 8 hekeb guba yenḡ unninḡ yenḡ wayamiṅ. Irdeb guba yenḡ unenḡbe denḡembe naniṅ go po denḡe eke kirniṅ yamiṅ.

⁶⁰ Gega mere go nurde miliṅ belenḡ huwardeb, “Monḡ, denḡembe Yon intek,” yiriṅ.

⁶¹ Irkeb mel gore wol henḡbe, “Geya almegeyat taytiriṅ yago kura denḡe gwahadem monḡ!” in-amiṅ.

⁶² Irdeb naniṅ wor haniṅ tuṅande po, “Urge denḡembe ganunḡ?” yenḡ gusunḡanḡ iramiṅ.

⁶³ Irkeb Sekaraia gore wol henḡ urminḡ denḡe kaye yenḡ haniṅ tuṅande po kanḡ kanḡde niṅ he parwek niṅ yinyiṅ. Irkeb tawanḡ unkeb go hende, “Denḡembe Yon,” gwahade kayyiṅ. Irkeb al buda kurunḡ gor gabu iramiṅ goyen diliṅ fot yamiṅ.

⁶⁴ Irkeb goyare po Sekaraia go melak hipirkenḡ heke mere tiyyiṅ. Irdeb Al Kurunḡ niṅ amanḡenḡ nurde turunḡ iryiṅ.

⁶⁵ Gwaha tikeb al buda tiyuŋ goyenter hinhan mar gobe dinonŋ kok yamiŋ. Irdeb mata kurunŋ yenamiŋ go tagalde tukukeb taun Yudia nanŋare niŋ dugu bana hinhan gor niŋ mar beley mere momonŋ goyen nurde tukutiŋ ala tiyamiŋ.

⁶⁶ Diriŋ gobe Al Kurunŋ beley doyaŋ irde hinhin geb, al tumŋaŋ mere go nuramiŋ marbe mata kurunŋ goke dufay po heŋ hinhan. Irde, “Diriŋ go kuŋ kurunŋ heŋbe al dahade hiyeŋ?” yeŋ kadam gusuŋaŋ gird teŋ hinhan.

Sekaraia beley kame mata forok yiyyeŋ goke tagalyiŋ

⁶⁷ Be, Yon naniŋ Sekaraia go Holi Spirit beley waŋ ketal urkeb kame mata forok yiyyeŋ goke gaha yiriŋ:

⁶⁸ “Israel marte Al Kurunŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ.

Yeŋ beley waŋbe alya bereyamiŋ kidoma bana mat yiŋgeŋ hitte yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ.

Niŋgeb yeŋ po ga amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ turunŋ irde hitek.

⁶⁹⁻⁷¹ Yeŋbe bikkeŋ mere basaŋ marminiŋ yinke meremiŋ basaŋ heŋbe,

‘Al Kurunŋ beleybe bulunŋ nurd duneŋ asogo dirde haŋ marte yufukde mat dumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ,’ yineŋ asininiŋ yago momonŋ yirde hinhan.

Niŋgeb Al Kurunŋbe yiŋgeŋ yeŋ hinhin gwahade goyen po,

neŋ dawartek al tareŋ miŋyaŋ wor po goyen*
metenŋ almiŋ Dewityen miŋde mat forok
irde dunyeŋ.

72-75 Al Kurunbe asininiŋ yago buniŋeŋ nurde
yuneŋ hinhin.

Goke teŋbe haŋkapy a sininiŋ Abraham hitte
gahade biŋa tiyyiŋ:

‘Israel marbe asogom yufukde mat yawareŋ.
Irkeb kafura ma heŋ ne doloŋ nirde
hinayiŋ.

Hinayiŋ kurun goyenbe tumŋaŋ delner
wukkeŋ wor po, huwak po heŋ gab doloŋ
nirde hinayiŋ, yiriŋ.

Al Kurunbe asininiŋ yago hitte biŋa tareŋ wor po
gwahade teŋ hinhin goyen biŋ sir ma yeŋ
hiyen.

76 Be, urne Yon, gebe Al Kurun tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po
belen mere basaŋ almiŋ giriyeŋ.

Irkeb ge wa meheŋ heŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurun
wayyeŋ yitiŋ goke belen kerayiŋ.

77 Niŋgeb gebe daha mat Al Kurun belen yende
alya bereyat mata buluŋ halde yuneŋbe
yumulgaŋ titek belneŋ goyen yikala yirde
hayiŋ.

78 Al Kurunbe biŋde mat wor po buniŋeŋ nurde
duneŋ hiyen.

Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kurun gobe kame neŋ hitte
wayyeŋ.

Yeŋ wayyeŋ goreb naŋa fay urke wuk yeŋ tuka go
gwahade diryeŋ.

* **1:69-71:** Hiburu merere katiŋ asaŋdebe, “bulmakaw hirkam”
gwahade katiŋ hi. (Liwai 4:7,18,25)

⁷⁹ Niṅgeb yeṅ belenḅe al kidoma bana heṅ mata buluṅ teṅ Al Kuruṅ diliṅde kamtiṅ mar goyen Al Kuruṅ dirṅeṅ weṅ heṅ heṅ belenḅe goyen yikala yirde hiyeṅ.

Irdeb bininiṅ kamke igiṅ heṅ heṅ belḅeṅde gor dukuyeṅ,” yiriṅ.

⁸⁰ Be, Sekaraia urmiṅ Yon gobe biṅde mat Al Kuruṅ niṅ hekkeṅ wor po nurdya nurdya kuruṅ hirinḅ. Irdeb sawsawa po kuruṅ naṅa bana kurinḅ. Kuṅ goṅ heṅ heṅbe nalu untiṅde gorbe meteiṅmiṅ miṅ ure yeṅ Israel mar diliṅde forok yiriṅ.

2

Yesu kawanḅ hirinḅ nalu

¹ Be, goyarebe Ogastus belenḅ Roma gabmanyen doyaṅ al kuruṅ Sisar hinhin. Be, al gore meteiṅ marmiṅ gaha yinyiṅ: “Ne belenḅ naṅa doyaṅ yirde hime bana kuruṅ goyen alya bereya deṅem yawarnayiṅ. Irke gab teksbe dahade forok yiyyeṅ yeṅ nurtek,” yinyiṅ.

² Be, Al kapyaṅ heṅ heṅ mata gobe tiṅeṅ gogo po ga tiyamiṅ. Goyareb Kwiriniusbe Siria naṅare niṅ doyaṅ al kuruṅ hikeya al kapyaṅ heṅ heṅ mata goyen forok yiriṅ.

³ Irkeb Roma gabman belenḅ naṅa doyaṅ yirde hinhin bana goṅ niṅ mar gobe taunmiṅyaṅ taunmiṅyaṅ deṅniniṅ yirniṅ yeṅ kwamiṅ.

⁴ Niṅgeb Yosepbe Galili naṅare niṅ taun Nasaret matbe Yudia naṅare niṅ taun Betlehem kurinḅ. Yeṅbe Dewityen miṅde niṅ al niṅgeb, Dewityen taun Betlehem iney hanḅyende gor kurinḅ.

⁵ Mariabe Yosep mekerd unaminj geb, tumñan dençdere yerye yeñ kwaryum. Goyen nalureb Maria go dirinj kawanj kertek binde hirinj.

⁶ Betlehem gor hikeyabe dirinj fulgañ hirinj.

⁷ Gorbe ya kura al gisaw niñ wañ damu teñ ferd ferd ya goyen makinj heñ tukaminj. Niñgeb gor kura heñ dirinj kawanj kertek moñ hirinj. Irkeb al wañ ya damu teñ ferd ferd ya kura gote yufuk bana, dapña yerde hanjen gasunde gor kuñ urminj matalinj kawanj kiriyinj. Irdeb sope irde teñ amil po mala tiyyinj. Irde tenbe dapña beleş yamuñ nene hanjen koronj yara kurunj goyen bana goñ tubulñan tike hinhin.

Sipsip doyanj mar beleş Yesu kawanj hirinj goyen nuraminj

⁸ Yesu kawanj hirinj goyen wawunbe sipsip doyanj mar kura sipsipminj taun siñare doyanj yirde hanjen gwahade teñ hinhan.

⁹ Irke Al Kurunjen miyonj yeñ hitte forok yeke Doyanj Al Kurunjen saninj turnunj yanj goyen hulsi yara heñ naña timiytinenj teñ milgu yiryinj. Irkeb kafura wor po haminj.

¹⁰ Gega Al Kurunjen miyonj beleş, “Kafura heñ ma yo. Nebe mere iginj megen niñ mar beleş nurde amanj hetek mere goyen momonj direnj tihim geb.

¹¹ Hanjkabe denj gayen Al Kurunj hitte Dumulganj teñ teñ Al goyen Dewityen taun Betlehem gor kawanj hihi. Yenbe Mesaia, Doyanj Al Kurunj.

¹² Niñgeb dirinj go kinninj yeñ kuñbe amil po mala titinj dapña beleş yamuñ nen hanjen koronj

yara kurun̄ bana gon̄ hike kenen̄ gab mere mon̄ dira gobe gago yen̄ nurnayin̄,” yinyin̄.

¹³ Gwaha yinkeb goyare po Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ budam wor po forok yen̄ kadam goya hen̄be Al Kurun̄ nin̄ aman̄en̄ nurde turun̄ irde,

¹⁴ “Al Kurun̄ tareñmin̄ kurun̄ wor po go gab turun̄ irde isoka irnin̄.

Munan̄ megen nin̄ mar Al Kurun̄ belen̄ aman̄en̄ nurde yunen̄ hi gobe bin̄ kamke ga hin̄ayin̄,” yamin̄.

¹⁵ Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ go gwaha ten̄be yubul ten̄ Al Kurun̄ hitte mulgan̄ hamin̄. Irkeb sipsip doyan̄ mar goreb, “Betlehem kunin̄. Irde Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ belen̄ mere dira go kun̄ kinnin̄,” yamin̄.

¹⁶ Irdeb aran̄ po Betlehem kun̄be Yosepya Mariaya yenamin̄. Dirin̄ han̄kapok gobe dap̄a belen̄ yamun̄ nen han̄yen koron̄ yara kurun̄ bana gon̄ hike kenamin̄.

¹⁷ Kenen̄be dirin̄ goke Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ belen̄ yinyin̄ goyen taunde gor nin̄ al hoyan̄ wor mon̄ yirde tukamin̄.

¹⁸ Irkeb mel gote mere go nurdeb hurkun̄kat tiyamin̄.

¹⁹ Munan̄ Mariabe sipsip doyan̄ mar belen̄ mere tiyamin̄ kurun̄ goyen ten̄ bin̄de kerde goke hugin̄en̄ dufay hen̄ hin̄hin̄.

²⁰ Be, sipsip doyan̄ mar go kun̄be Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ belen̄ yinyin̄ gwahade po kenamin̄ geb, mulgan̄ hen̄ hen̄yabe Al Kurun̄ nin̄ aman̄en̄ nurde den̄em turnun̄ yan̄ irde kasor irdya irdya kwamin̄.

Yesu go Al Kurun̄ nin̄ unaryum

²¹ Be, kawanj hiriṅde mat kuṅ naṅkahal 8 heke Yuda marte tikulare guba yeṅ yeneṅ denembe Yesu inaryum. Dene gobe Yesu goyen miliṅ binde ma forok yekeya Al Kurunyen miyoṅ beleṅ dene urde unyiṅ.

²²⁻²³ Be, Maria go diriṅ kawanj kiryiṅ goyen kuṅ ig uliṅ titek hekeb Moseyen saba gama irde wuk yeṅ yeṅ mata* tiye yeṅbe Yerusalem kwaryum. Goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba asanḁebe, “Al diriṅ mataliṅbe ne niṅ nuneṅ hinayiṅ,” yiriṅ geb, go po gama irye yeṅ Yesu mananṅ teṅ kwaryum.

²⁴ Ire unya gobe Moseyen saba gama irdeb Maria ig uliṅ teṅ teṅ ge teṅbe kaliṅgi irawa gwahade kura yukunṅ Al Kurunṅ doloṅ ird ird mata doyanṅ mar yunyeke kumga tinayiṅ yeṅbe Yerusalem kwaryum.

²⁵ Be, Yerusalem gorbe al salanneṅ kura hinhin. Denembe Simeon. Yeṅbe Al Kurunṅ diliṅde al huwak po heṅ Al Kurunyen mata keṅkela gama irde hinhin. Yeṅbe Holi Spirit ketal urtiṅ hiyen. Simeonbe Israel mar kanduk bana hanṅ goyen daha naṅa gab Al Kurunṅ beleṅ faranṅ yuryeṅ yeṅ doyanṅ heṅ hinhin.

²⁶ Yeṅbe Holi Spirit beleṅ hakot, “Gebe delge hikeya po Al Kurunyen Mesaia forok yeke kenayiṅ,” inyiṅ.

²⁷ Niṅgeb ire unya gore Moseyen saba gama irde gwaha gwaha tinayiṅ yitiṅ goyen tiyye yeṅ Yesu teṅ Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum goya

* **2:22-23:** Moseyen sabarebe bere kura diriṅ kawanj kerde wawunṅ 40 heke gab Al Kurunyen ya balemde kuṅ ig uliṅ tiyyeṅ gwahade katiṅ hi. (Liwai 12:2-8)

goyenbe Holi Spirit belen al goyen bul irde Al Kurunyen ya balemde tukuriñ. Be, ire unya go yare gor wakeb

²⁸ Simeon belen diriñ go ten besa irde amanen nurde Al Kurun turun irde gaha yiriñ:

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Doyan Al Kurun, gere alya bereya Yumulgan ten ten Al niñ ninariñ gob hanka gago delner kenhem.

Ningeb Israel mar niñ kanduknen nurde himyen gobe hipirken nurhem geb, ninariñ gwahade po igiñ kamen.

³¹ Al gabe megen niñ alya bereya belen tumnan diliñde kennayiñ yen forok iran.

³² Yenbe al miñ hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun hitte kun kun belen goyen yikala yirde hiyen.

Irde yen belen gere al kudiñen Israel mar hitte mat forok yitiñ goke al hoyan belen Israel mar denem turnun yan yirde hinayiñ,” yiriñ.

³³ Be, Simeon belen Yesu niñ mere tiyyiñ go nurdeb ire unya gobe dinon kok yaryum.

³⁴ Irdeb ire unya goyab urmiñya goyen Simeon belen guram yirde taren yirdeb Yesu miliñ Mariabe gaha inyiñ: “Yuda mar budambe diriñ gare yirke sanñ henayiñ. Munan kurabe bulun nurde katnayiñ. Yenbe Al Kurun belen ten kerke wayun goyen al budam igiñ ma nurde unnayiñ.

³⁵ Yen belenbe alyen dufay banare niñ goyen yade kawan yiryen. Irkeb goyen goke daha wet kura irnayiñ goreb bubulkunçe tutma tike bege misiñ kurun wor po katayiñ,” inyiñ.

³⁶ Be, goya goyenbe Asa mar birin kura denjembe Ana wor gor hinhin. Naniñbe Fanuel. Bere gobe Al Kurunyen mere basañ heñ heñ bere. Yenbe dama 7 po unya hikeb un kamyin.

³⁷ Irkeb beretap heñ kun kunbe damam 84 hirin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen mun kura tubul ten hoyande ma kun hiyen. Irdeb huginen nan kahalya wawunya gor heñ yende alya bereya Al Kurun belen faran yuri yen gusanan irde dolon irde, kurareb bingge kutna irde henya gab gusanan irde hiyen.

³⁸ Simeon belen Maria mere irde hikeyabe Ana wor kun yen hitte heñ Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen kasor iryin. Irdeb Yuda mar Al Kurun belen yumulgan ten ten nin doyan heñ hinhan mar goyen dirin goke momon yiryin.

³⁹ Be, ire unya gobe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde tukun pasi irdeb urmin ten tiyunmin Galili nanare nin taun Nasaret mulgan haryum.

⁴⁰ Gor henyabe dirin go kurun heñ hinhin. Yenbe dufaymin wukken wor po, dirin hoyan yara mon. Al Kurun belen kenkela wor po faran urde igin igin irde hinhin.

Yesube fonenminde Al Kurunyen ya balemde kurin

⁴¹ Damam damam Yesu milinya naninya gobe

hugiñeñ Pasoba† dula nalu kurun goke teñ Yerusalem kun hinhan.

⁴² Be, Yesu go damam 12 hiriña wor teñ hinhan gwahade po Pasoba niñ teñ Yerusalem kwamiñ.

⁴³ Be, Pasoba nalu go hubu hekeb Yesu naniña miliña go Yerusalem tubul teñ nañam mulgañ heñ hinaryum. Gega Yesube Yerusalem hinhin goyen go ma nuraryum.

⁴⁴ Al budam kun hinhan geb, Yesube gañ tunñañ kun hite yeñ nurde hinaryum. Be, kun wawunbana heke urmiñ ge teñ tayñeña kadom yagoya goyen gusuñañ yirde nañkenaryum.

⁴⁵ Gega ma po kenaryum. Irde fay urkeb mulgañ heñ Yerusalem kun nañkenye yeñ kwaryum.

⁴⁶ Kun sar kumañ kumañ hekeb wawun hiriñ. Be, fay urke gab sopte nañkeneñbe Al Kurunyen ya balem koya beñ po milgu irtiñ bana hurkunbe kenaryum. Yeñbe Yerusalem gor niñ Moseyen saba mar kahal bana heñbe merem palña yirde, gusuñañ yirde teñ hinhin.

⁴⁷ Irdeb al buda gore gusuñañ irde hikeb keñkela po wol heñ yuneñ hinhin. Irde mere teñ hinhin go manañ nurdeb, “Diriñ gabe biñ bak yitiñ wor po be!” yeñ hurkunkat tiyamiñ.

⁴⁸ Be, Yesu go gwaha teñ hikeb naniña miliña beñ urmiñ go keneñ hurkunkat tiyaryum.

† 2:41: Bikkeñ Israel mar Isip naña tubul teñ Kenan kuniñ tiyamiñabe Al Kurun beñ sipsip al diriñ diriñeñ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munañ al kura gwaha ma tiyamiñ marbe Al Kurunyen miyon beñ wañbe mel gote urmiñ mataliña dapñamiñ mataliña goyen tunñañ gasa yirke kamamiñ. Gega meremiñ gama iramiñ marbe miyonmiñ beñ yubul tiyamiñ goke dufay heñ heñ ge dula mata teñ hinhan.

Irdeb miliñ beleşbe, “Eke, daniñ geb gwaha dirañ? Nanakeya neyabe ge niñ galgalñeñ nurde nanñkeneñ gago wayhar,” inyiñ.

⁴⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleş wol heñbe, “Daniñ geb ne niñ nanñkeneñ har? Naniñde yare hi yeñ ma nurde har?” yinyiñ.

⁵⁰ Gega mere yiryiñ gote miñbe gwahade yeñ ma nuraryum.

⁵¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha ineñbe Mariaya Yosepya irde mulgañ heñ Nasaret kwamiñ. Irdeb hinñin kuruj gobe meremiñ po nurde gama irde hinñin. Munañ miliñ Mariabe diriñ gore mata teñ hinñin goyen biñde po kerde nurde hinñin.

⁵² Be, Yesu gob kuruj heñ hinñin. Irkeb dufaymiñ manañ wuk yeñ hinñin. Al Kuruj beleş amañeñ nurde uneñ hinñin. Irkeb al beleş manañ gwahade po nurde uneñ hinñan.

3

Yon Baptais beleş Yesu niñ tagalyiñ (Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yon 1:19-28)

¹ Be, Taiberius beleş Roma gabmanyen doyañ al kuruj Sisar heñbe naña kuruj goyen doyañ yirke kuñ kuñ dama 15 hiriñ. Goya goyenbe Roma gabman al Pontius Pailat beleş Yudia naña goyen doyañ irde hinñin. Goyenterbe Galili nañabe Herot niñ tubul tike doyañ irde hinñin. Irkeb kuliñ Filipbe Ituria nañaya Trakonitis nañaya doyañ yirde hinñin. Munañ Abilene nañabe al kura deñem Lisantias beleş doyañ irde hinñin.

² Go nalu goyenterbe Anasya tenak Kaiafasya belen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte kurunmin hinaryum.*

Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun belen Sekaraia urmin Yonbe sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon hinhin goyen hoy iryin.

³ Irkeb Yodan fe sina nana hinhan bana go kun hinhin. Kun henyabe alya bereya goyen, "Mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hena, irde baptais tena. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata buluntin halde dunya," yen tagalde kun hinhin.

⁴ Yon Baptais belen Doyan Al Kurun wayyen goke alya bereya bin gitik yirde ga hinayin yen gwaha ten hinhin kurun goke bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen asande gahade kayyin hi:

"Sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon al kura forok yenbe alya bereya belen Doyan Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird nin dufay gitik ten ten ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyen:

'Doyan Al Kurun wan wan ge ten belen kerna.

Belenmin sope irde huwa irnan.

⁵ Gwaha tinin yenbe nana dukun dukun dan yunke wan hurkunayin.

Duguya higilinya yawarke katen bantoto henayin.

* **3:2:** Anasbe alik henbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan ird ird meten goyen tubul tike tenak Kaiafas belen gasunmin ten meten go ten hinhin. Gega Anas belen Kaiafas goyen dufaymin unen hinhin.

Belen kokan yade huwa yirdeb belen hurkunkatnen yade sirsarnen yirnayin.

⁶ Irkeb Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten mata goyen al tumnan kennayin, 'yen hiyen,' yitin. *Aisaia 40:3-5*

⁷ Be, yitin gwahade po Yon belen meten gwahade ten hikeb al budam yen hitte baptais tinin yen wan hinhan. Irkeb go mar goyen yenenbe gaha yinyin: "Denbe mata bulun po ten han gega, mali baptais tinin yen wayhan? Den gab dufaytin bulun wor po kunere dirnen wen yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kurunen bearar go ma kentek yen nurde han? Ganun belen gwaha dinun? Epte ma wor po busaharnayin!

⁸ Niñgeb fudinde wor po mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan han gote iginen Al Kurun dilinde mata igin huwak goyen po ten hinayin. Munan, 'Nenbe Abraham dirnen wen geb, Al Kurunen bearar ma tetek,' yen hanen. Gega mata buluntin ma yubul tinayinbe meretin gobe min minmon wor po hiyyen. Al Kurunbe igin hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirnen wen yiryen geb.

⁹ Saporbe bikken he minde ilde ilde nin ep irtin hi yara Al Kurun belen mata buluntin gote murungem duntekbe binde wor po hi. Niñgeb he kura iginen ma hen hiyen gobe ilde kak alare temeynayin gwahade goyen po, den gayen mata buluntin ma yubul tinayinbe Al Kurun belen yende al ma dirde dakira tiyyen," yinyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb al buda gore, "Niñgeb nenbe daha ten gab igin hetek?" inamin.

11 Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura ulin̄hormin̄ irawa kenem un̄kuren̄be al go min̄mon̄ goyen unyen̄. Irdeb al kura bin̄gem yan̄ wor go min̄mon̄ al kenen̄be gwaha po tiyyen̄,” yinyin̄.

12 Be, Yuda mar kura Roma gabman nin̄ teks yade han̄yen mar manan̄ baptais tinin̄ yen̄ wan̄ gor hinhan. Nin̄geb yen̄ beben̄, “Tisa, nen̄be daha titek?” yen̄ gusun̄an̄ iramin̄.

13 Irkeb wol henbe, “Gabman beben̄ dunen̄ hiyen hora goyen po yade hinayin̄. Munan̄ go hende sopte ma yade hinayin̄,” yinyin̄.

14 Irkeb fulen̄a mar gor hinhan gore wor, “Munan̄ nen̄be daha titek?” inamin̄. Irkeb Yon Baptais beben̄ wol henbe, “Den̄be hora yawarnin̄ yen̄ al gasa yirnin̄ yirnin̄ yirde detmin̄ kawem ma yade hinayin̄, irde usi matare goya merere ma yukun̄ hinayin̄. Horabe meten̄ ten̄ han̄yen gote murun̄gem po ten̄be ep gogo yen̄ nurde hinayin̄,” yinyin̄.

15 Be, Yuda mar gobe tum̄nan̄ Mesaia nin̄ hakot po doyan̄ hen̄ hinhan geb, Yon Baptais beben̄ mata ten̄ hinhin goyen kenen̄be yen̄be Mesaia wet yen̄ dufay hen̄ yin̄gen̄ ulin̄ tagalde hinhan.

16 Irkeb Yon beben̄ nurdeb, “Nebe fe ulin̄ po baptais dirde hime. Gega harhoknerbe al kura wayyen̄. Al gote taren̄be kurun̄ wor po. Yen̄be al turn̄un̄ yan̄ wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yen̄ ge ten̄ meten̄ kurun̄ titek hime. Kahan̄ basan̄min̄de nin̄ kan̄ urgun̄ kan̄ yugu ten̄ ten̄ gobe meten̄ kurun̄ mon̄ gega, go wor nebe epte mon̄ yen̄ nurde hime. Yen̄ beben̄ gab Holi Spiritiya kakya beben̄ baptais diryen̄.

¹⁷ Irde yeñbe al kura wit iginen yawaren yen kutummin tukun iginenya sikkenya pota yirde iginenbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikken go yade kunga tiyyen go gwahade diryen. Niñgeb al kame wayyen goreb meremin ma gama irde hinayin marbe kak huginen hitekde gor yimiyyen,” yinyin.

¹⁸ Be, Yonbe alya bereya saba budam hoyan manan momon yirde tareñ yirde hinhin. Irde mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin yumulgan tiyyen goke momon yirde saba yirde hinhin.

¹⁹ Irdeb Galili nana gote doyan al kurun Herot belen kulinde bere Herodias goran iryin goke ten Yon belen, “Mata bulun tiyan,” inen goke inen tiyyin. Goyenbe go po mon. Mata bulun hoyan ten hinhin kurun goke manan kawan po momon iryin.

²⁰ Gega Herot gobe mata bulun ten hinhin goyen bada hitnenbe go hende po bak unen fulen marmin yinke Yon go ten koyare keramin.

Yesu baptais tirin irde Yesuyen megen nin asem yago

(Matiyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ Be, Herot belen Yon Baptais ten koyare ma kiriyinyabe al Yesuyen budam Yon hitte kun baptais ten hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yesu manan yen hitte baptais tirin. Be, Yesu go baptais tenbe Al Kurun mere irde hikeb goya goyen po nanjin hol yirin.

²² Irkeb Holi Spirit belen kawan po Yesu hitte nu foy ten kattin yara ten katen kipiriyin. Irkeb al melak kura nanjinde mat, “Gebe urne,

bubulkunne wor po. Nebe ge niŋ bener mat amanen wor po nurde gunen hime,” yiriŋ.

²³ Be, Yesube damam 30 gwahade heŋ baptais go tenbe metenmiŋ miŋ uryiŋ.

Be, Yesu gobe al belen Yosep urmiŋ yen nurde unen hinhan. Yesu asem yago yitiŋbe gahade: Yosepbe Heli urmiŋ.

²⁴ Helibe Matat urmiŋ. Matatbe Liwai urmiŋ. Liwaibe Melki urmiŋ. Melkibe Yanai urmiŋ. Yanaibe Yosep urmiŋ.

²⁵ Yosepbe Matatias urmiŋ. Matatiasbe Amos urmiŋ. Amosbe Nahum urmiŋ. Nahumbe Esli urmiŋ. Eslibe Nagai urmiŋ.

²⁶ Nagaibe Mat urmiŋ. Matbe Matatias urmiŋ. Matatiasbe Semen urmiŋ. Semenbe Yosek urmiŋ. Yosekbe Yoda urmiŋ.

²⁷ Yodabe Yoanan urmiŋ. Yoananbe Resa urmiŋ. Resabe Serubabel urmiŋ. Serubabelbe Sealtiel urmiŋ. Sealtielbe Neri urmiŋ.

²⁸ Neribe Melki urmiŋ. Melkibe Adi urmiŋ. Adibe Kosam urmiŋ. Kosambe Elmadam urmiŋ. Elmadambe Er urmiŋ.

²⁹ Erbe Yosuwawa urmiŋ. Yosuwabe Eliese urmiŋ. Eliesebe Yorim urmiŋ. Yorimbe Matat urmiŋ. Matatbe Liwai urmiŋ.

³⁰ Liwaibe Simeon urmiŋ. Simeonbe Yuda urmiŋ. Yudabe Yosep urmiŋ. Yosepbe Yonam urmiŋ. Yonambe Eliakim urmiŋ.

³¹ Eliakimbe Melea urmiŋ. Meleabe Mena urmiŋ. Menabe Matata urmiŋ. Matatabe Natan urmiŋ. Natanbe Dewit urmiŋ.

³² Dewitbe Yesi urmiŋ. Yesibe Obet urmiŋ.

Obetbe Boas urmiņ. Boasbe Salmon urmiņ.
Salmonbe Nason urmiņ.

³³ Nasonbe Aminadap urmiņ. Aminadapbe
Atmin urmiņ. Atminbe Arni urmiņ. Arnibe
Hesron urmiņ. Hesronbe Peres urmiņ.
Peresbe Yuda urmiņ.

³⁴ Yudabe Yekop urmiņ. Yekopbe Aisak urmiņ.
Aisakbe Abraham urmiņ. Abrahambe Tera
urmiņ. Terabe Nahor urmiņ.

³⁵ Nahorbe Seruk urmiņ. Serukbe Reu urmiņ.
Reube Pelek urmiņ. Pelekbe Eber urmiņ.
Eber gobe Sela urmiņ.

³⁶ Selabe Kainan urmiņ. Kainanbe Arpaksat
urmiņ. Arpaksatbe Siem urmiņ. Siembe Noa
urmiņ. Noabe Lamek urmiņ.

³⁷ Lamekbe Metusela urmiņ. Metuselabe Enok
urmiņ. Enokbe Yaret urmiņ. Yaretbe Maha-
lalel urmiņ. Mahalalelbe Kenan urmiņ.

³⁸ Kenanbe Enos urmiņ. Enosbe Set urmiņ.
Setbe Adam urmiņ. Irde Adambe Al Kurun
belen iryiņ.

4

Satan belej Yesu tunaj uryiņ (Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹ Be, Yesu gob Yodan fete Yon hitte baptais tenbe
fe go tubul ten kuriņ. Goya goyenbe Holi Spirit
belen ketal urdeb ten sawsawa po kurun naņa
bana goņ tukuriņ.

² Goņ kuņbe naņkahal 40 hinhin. Goyare
goyenbe Satan belej mata buluņ kurayen ku-
rayende tunaj urtiņde hinhin. Goņ hinhin goya

goyenbe binje kutɲaɲre hinhin geb, kuɲ kuɲ naɲkahal 40 go muruɲde hekeb binje buluɲ wor po iryiɲ.

³ Be, Satan belen goyen kenenbe hora kura ikala irde, “Gebe fudinde Al Kurun Urmin kenem hora ga inke beret hekeb nawa,” inyiɲ.

⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen asandeb, ‘Albe binje hende po ma hanjen,’ yitiɲ hi,” inyiɲ.

⁵ Be, gor matbe Uɲgura gore Yesu go naɲa kota tukunbe alya bereya megen han kurun goyen wawun unkuɲende po ikala iryiɲ.

⁶ Irdeb, “Megen han mar kurun gayen doyan yird yird sanin gobe ne nuntiɲ. Niɲgeb al kura une yenbe igin ala yubul ten unen. Niɲgeb gunen.

⁷ Goyenbe mali ma gunen. Turun nirde dolon nirke gab det kurun goyen yubul ten gunmeke gere henayiɲ,” inyiɲ.

⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen asandebe, ‘Al Kurun po gab dende Doyan Al Kurun geb, yen po ga turun irde dolon irde yen ge po meten ten hinayiɲ,’ yitiɲ goyen go ma nurde ha?” inyiɲ.

⁹⁻¹¹ Be, Uɲgura go Yesu ten Yerusalem tukunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun hende hoyan goyenter ten hurkurin. Irdeb gaha inyiɲ: “Al Kurunyen asandebe,

‘Ge nin tenbe Al Kurun belen miyonmin yinke kenkela doyan girnayiɲ.

Irdeb gakteɲ mugunyen goyenbe haniɲde gisan heke kahanje hora belen mun kura umu-

law ma uryen, ' yitiņ.
91:11-12

Tikiņ

Niņgeb gebe Al Kurunj Urmiņ kenem gar gare solok yeņ kurka," inyiņ.

¹² Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Al Kurunjen mere asande kura katiņbe, 'Al Kurunj po ga Doyan Al Kurunje. Niņgeb tunan urde tebanj ma irayin,' yitiņ hi," inyiņ.

¹³ Be, Unğura gobe Yesu tunan urmanj urmanjbe bada hen kurare kura ga sopte tunan ureņ yeņbe tubul teņ kuriņ.

*Nasaret niņ marbe Yesu niņ bada hamin
 (Matiyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Holi Spirit ketal urde tareņ irke mulgan hen Galili nanare kuriņ. Irdeb meten teņ hikeb al Galili nanaj bana hinhan kurunj goyen mere momonmiņ nurtiņ ala tiyamiņ.

¹⁵ Yeņbe Yuda marte gabu yayanj kuņ al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb al meremiņ nurde hinhan goreb turunj irde hinhan.

¹⁶ Be, Galili nanaj bana goņ meten teņ henjyabe Nasaret kuriņ. Yeņbe taun goyenter hen kurunj hiriņ. Be, yeņbe Sabat nalure hugiņeņ teņ hinhin gwahade goyen po, Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare kuriņ. Irdeb Al Kurunjen mere kapyanj hewe yeņ huwaryiņ.

¹⁷ Irkeb gabu ya goyenter niņ meten faranj al kura belen asanj kura Al Kurunjen mere basanj al Aisaia belen kayyiņ bili irtiņ hinhin goyen teņ

Yesu unyiņ.* Irkeb hol irde mere kura katiņ goyen keneņbe kapyaņ hiriņ. Merebe gahade:

18-19 “Doyaņ Al Kuruņbe alya bereya yumulgaņ teņ teņ mere igiņ goyen al buniņeņ momoņ yirde saba yirde hayiņ yeņ basiņa niryiņ.

Irde nad nerke kweņ timekeya, ‘Kuņbe kanduk bana haņ mar goyen faraņ yurde yad siņa yirayiņ,

irde al diliņ titmiņbe sope yirayiņ,’ ninuņ.

Irdeb, ‘Al buluņyen yufukde heņ goltapņeņ nurde haņ mar goyen faraņ yurde yad siņa yirayiņ,

irde Al Kuruņ beleņ alya bereya igiņ yird yird nalube gago waya yeņ momoņ yirayiņ,’ ninuņ.

Niņgeb goke teņbe Doyaņ Al Kuruņ beleņ basiņa niryiņ geb, Holi Spirit beleņ ketal nurtiņ hime,” yitiņ hi. *Aisaia 61:1-2; 58:6*

20 Be, kapyaņ heņ pasi irdeb asaņ go bili irdeb tumulgaņ teņ gabu yare gor niņ meteņ al go uneņbe kipiryiņ. Irkeb al buda gor hinhan kuruņ go diliņbe Yesu hende po iramiņ.

21 Irkeb Yesu beleņ, “Mere kapyaņ hemeke nurhaņ gote igineņbe ne gago nenhaņ,” yinyiņ.

22 Be, gor hinhan mar gobe tumņaņ sabamiņ igiņ nurde yeņ ge tagalamiņ. Irde meremiņbe tareņ miņyaņ wor po goyen nurdeb dinoņ kok yamiņ. Gega Yesu go keneņ bebak teņbe, “Al gabe Yosep urmiņ moņ?” yamiņ.

* **4:17:** Asaņ gobe Aisaia beleņ haņkapyā kayyiņ wor po goyen moņ. Gabe basaņ heņ sopte kayamiņ kuruņ goyen kuramiņbe gago.

²³ Mel gore gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Denbe al belen mere kura gahade ten hike nurde hanjen. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Guram al, nen sope dire yenbe gigen wa sope irayin,’ yen hanjen. Nin geb gwahade goyen po ne gayen den belenbe, ‘Tiyunger gar gayen Kapeneam taunde mata ten hike nurtin goyen tike dilnininde yentek,’ ninnin tahañ.

²⁴ Gwahade yenayin gega, fudinde wor po dinen hime, Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe tiyunminde nin mar belen meremin nurtek ma yirkeb yakira ten hanjen,” yinyin.

²⁵ Irde sopte gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia hinhin nalureb Al Kurun belen nan kin pet tikeb dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigarin yilik mun kura ma tiyyin. Gwaha tikeb Israel nan kurun gobe bin ge kamde kamde nalu kurun forok yirin. Goyare goyen bana gonbe beretap budam hinhin.

²⁶ Gega Elaiabe Al Kurun belen Israel nin beretap kura hitte ma ten kerke kurin. Gwaha irtinenbe Saidon nan bana gon nin beretap kura Sarefat taunde hinhin geb, Elaia go ten kerke yen hitte kurin.

²⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura Elisa hinhin nalureb Israel nan arebe al budam busuka minyan hinhin. Gega yenbe Israel al kura ma sope iryin. Gwaha irtinenbe al min hoyan Siria nan are nin al Naman po gab sope iryin,” yinyin.

²⁸ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb al gabu ya bana hinhin mar kurun gobe bin ar yamin.

29 Irkeb huwarde Yesu go hamulare tukun timiyniñ yeñ upepel urde teñ taun siñakde naña hamulare gor teñ kwamiñ.

30 Gega Yesu gobe daha mat wet kura al buda goyen kahal pota yirde kuriñ.

*Yesu beleş unğura takira tiyyiñ
(Mak 1:21-28)*

31 Be, Yesube gor mat Galili nañare niñ taun kura Kapeneam gor kurkuriñ. Irdeb kuñ gor Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare hurkun al saba yiryiñ.

32 Irke gor hinhan mar beleş sabamiñ sañiñ miñyañ geb, pel irtek moñ yeñ nurdeb diliñ fot yamiñ.

33 Be, gabu ya bana goyenbe al unğuram yañ kura hinhin. Be, al gore kekew teñbe,

34 “Ey, Yesu Nasaret niñ al! Gebe daha dire yeñ wayha? Buluñ dire yeñ wayha? Gebe al gwahade yeñ nurd guneñ hime. Gebe Al Kurunyen, Al Wukkeñ wor po!” inyiñ.

35 Irkeb Yesu beleş misineñ po, “Bada hawa. Irde al go tubul teñ kat kwa!” inyiñ. Irkeb unğura goreb gabu iramiñ mar diliñ mat po al go temeyke katkeb tubul teñ kuriñ. Gega al gobe dagi kura ma tiyyiñ.

36 Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore mata go keneñbe hurkunkat wor po teñ yinğeñ uliñ, “Saba gabe dahade wor po? Turnuñ yañ wor po. Irde meremiñ pel irtek moñ, tareñ miñyañ geb, go hende unğura yakira tikeb kat kwahañ!” yamiñ.

³⁷ Be, Yesu beley mata tiyyin gote mere monbe alya bereya tiyun Kapeneam taun binyan hinhan goyen nurde tukutin ala tiyamin.

*Yesu beley al garbam minyan budam sope yiryin
(Matiyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)*

³⁸ Be, Yesu gobe Yuda marte gabu ya go tubul tenbe Saimon, denem kurabe Pita gote yare kurin. Goya goyenbe Saimon tenakbe aygan bulun wor po irke Saimonyen yare hinhin. Ningeb faran uri yen Yesu momon iramin.

³⁹ Irkeb kun gasumin ketalde huwarde urgun kan kenenbe aygan go kwep irde takira tikeb tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere gobe goyare po huwardeb Yesuya yenya wayamin mar goke binje kayyin.

⁴⁰ Be, nana gurgur yen hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hiri geb, igin det kanduk yad belen kutek hamin. Irkeb al garbam min kurayen kurayen Yesu hitte yawayamin. Irkeb yunkuren yunkuren hanin ulinde yerdeb guram yirde tukukeb igin hamin.

⁴¹ Goyenbe garbam po ma sope yiryin. Ungura al ulinde hinhan goyen manan yakira tike al budam yubul ten kat kwamin. Ungura goyen Yesube Mesaia yen nurde unen hinhan geb, kat kun henyabe kekew ten, "Gebe Al Kurun Urmin!" inen hinhan. Gega Yesu beleybe mere tinak yen yinen ten utan yirde hinhin.

⁴² Be, nana hako ga fay urde hikeb Yesu go nana migirin minmonde kura gor kurin. Irkeb al beley yen ge nankenen hinhan. Nankenen kun kunbe yen hinhide gor forok yen kenamin.

Irdeb, “Dubul ma ten kwayiñ. Gañ po hayiñ,” inen basija iramiñ.

⁴³ Gega Yesu belej wol henbe, “Moñ, nebe Al Kurun belej alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird mere igiñ goyen tiyuñ hoyande manañ tagalde kuñ heñ. Goke tenbe Al Kurun belej nad nerke wamiriñ,” yiniñ.

⁴⁴ Irdeb Yuda marte naña bana kurun go kuñ henya gabu yayan mere tagalde kuñ hinhin.

5

Yesu belej komatmiñ yawaryiñ (Matiyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go Galili fe ala kurun, denem kurabe Genesaret inen hanjen goyen siñare huwarde heñ Al Kurunen mere tagalde hikeb al budam nurniñ yen wañ kalyañ keramiñ.

² Irkeb Yesu belej nankenen hakwa irawa kura yawañ fe siñare yubul titiñ yiniñ. Miñ marbe kamañmiñ halde hinhan.

³ Irkeb Yesu go hakwa kura hende gor hurkuriñ. Hakwa gobe Saimonyen. Be, hurkunbe Saimon goyen, “Alare muñ kura irke kurki,” inyiñ. Irdeb hakwa hende keperdeb al fe siñare hinhan mar go saba yiriñ.

⁴ Be, sabamiñ pasi irdeb Saimon goyen, “Alare kunbe digeya kamañ temeyde dapña yawarnañ,” inyiñ.

⁵ Irkeb Saimon belejbe, “Doyañ al, nenbe wawuñ soba kurun gab kurut yeteke kuñ kuñ gago fay dura. Goyenbe dawet kura ma

yawarhet. Goyenpoga ge belen yaha ningeb, alare kun kaman temeyen tihim,” inyin.

⁶ Irdeb Yesu belen inyin gwahade po, hakwa go ten alare kunbe kadom kura hakwa hende hinhan goya kaman temeyamin. Irdeb dapna budam wor po yawarkeb kamanmin dildil yen hako ga tiktuk iramin.

⁷ Irkeb meten kadom hakwa hoyande hinhan goyen wan faran durnan yen hanin po tunan yiramin. Irkeb hakwamin go ten wanbe tumnan kaman goyen tulun ten dapna hakwa hende wok yirke hakwa irawakde dapna belen po makin heke son dolok naryum.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Be, dapna kurun yawaramin goyen kenebe Saimon denem kurabe Pitaya kadom yago hakwa hende yensa hinhan mar gobe tumnan hurkunat wor po tiyamin. Irde Pita gote kadom waran Sebedi urmin Yemsa Yonya faran urye yen hakwaminde wayaryum goyen manan hurkunat wor po tiyaryum. Ningeb Saimon goreb kafura hen Yesu kahan minde urgun kanbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, nebe mata bulun al wor po geb, epte ma delge mar huwaren. Ningeb nubul ten kwa,” inyin.

Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kafura hen ma yo. Gayenter matbe dapna yawartinenbe al yade hayin geb,” inyin.

¹¹ Irkeb hakwamin go yawan sinare yirdeb dawet kurun go okohom po yubul tenbe Yesu gama iramin.

*Al kura garbam bulun busuka minyan
(Matiyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)*

¹² Be, Yesu go Galili naña bana goñ niñ taun kura goyenter hikeb al kura busuka belen uliñ teñ pasi irtiñ gore wayyiñ. Wañ Yesu kenenbe yeñ belen gab farañ nuryeñ yeñ nurde kahan minde wulgurut yiriñ. Irdeb, “Doyañ Al Kurun, du-fayger wilakneñ nurdeb sope nirke igiñ hewen,” inen esen mere iryiñ.

¹³ Irkeb hanin temeyde al go ulinde kerdeb, “Igiñ guram giren. Niñgeb igiñ hawa,” inyiñ. Irkeb goyare po busuka gobe tubul tikeb igiñ hiriñ.

¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Igiñ haha gake al kura ma momon irayiñ,” inyiñ. Irdeb, “Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyañ mar hitte kuñ sikkenge yikala yirke kenenbe fudinde igiñ haha ginnayiñ. Irke gab Mose belen bikken yiriñ mata goyen gama irde dapña kura mel go yunnayiñ. Irkeb ge niñ teñ Al Kurun niñ dapña go kumga tinayiñ. Irkeb al tumñañ fudinde igiñ hihi yeñ gennayiñ,” inyiñ.

¹⁵ Gega Yesuyen mere momonbe kurun wor po heñ kuriñ. Irkeb al budam, “Kuñ sabamiñ nurniñ, irde al garbam minyanbe sope diri,” yeñ nurde wayamiñ.

¹⁶ Gega Yesu gob gor heñ meten teñ hinhinyabe al yubul teñ naña migiriñ minmonde yeñ unjkuren po kuñ Al Kurun mere irde hinhin.

*Al uliñ kamtiñ kura sope iryiñ
(Matiyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go teñ hinhin gwahade po saba tagalde hinhin. Gwaha teñ hikeyabe Yuda marte tikula taren po gama irde hanyen Farisi maryabe Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya

budam Yesu saba tagalde hinhinde gor wayamiñ. Go mar gobe tiyuñ tumñañ Galiliya Yudiaya naña bana goñ niñ beleñ wayamiñ. Irde kurabe Yerusalem taun kurunde gor mat wayamiñ. Be, mel go wañ gor keperdeb Yesu beleñ al saba yirde hinhin goyen palña irde hinhan. Goyenterbe Doyañ Al Kurunyen sañiñ garbam mar sope yird yird gobe Yesu hitte hinhin.

18 Be, Yesu go al saba yirde hikeb al buda kura gore al uliñ kamtiñ sapir hende tawayamiñ. Irdeb tukuñ Yesu hinhin ya bana goñ hurkuñ kahañ minde kirniñ yeñ beleñ niñ nankenamiñ.

19 Gega al forfor yeñ hinhan goreb beleñ miñmoñ yiryiñ. Irkeb bada heñ ya go hende hurkuñbe* Yesu hinhin turte gor yameñ keramiñ. Irdeb al uliñ kamtiñ goyen sapirte gwahade po ferde hikeya al forfor yeñ hinhan bana gor kañde po pañgir irke Yesu hinhin turte po kurkuriñ.

20 Irkeb Yesu beleñ mel gote dufay tareñ go yeneñbe al uliñ kamtiñ goyen, “Kadne, mata bulunje halde gunhem geb,” inyiñ.

21 Irkeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya beleñ mere go nurdeb dufaymiñdeb, “Al Kurun po ga alyen mata bulun halde halde tareñ miñyañ. Munañ al gabe ganun geb, Al Kurun sukal irde hi?” yeñ nurde hinhan.

22 Irkeb Yesu beleñ dufaymiñ yeneñ bebak teñbe, “Daniñ gwahade dufay heñ hañ?”

* 5:19: Yuda marte ya armobe nende yara moñ, megeñ teñ bantoto irtiñ. Irde ya siñak beleñ gor hurkuñ hurkuñ beleñ miñyañ. Kurareb gor hurkuñ keperde usañ heñ meñe teñ hanyen.

23 Damiñbe meteney yen nurde hañ? ‘Mata bulunje halde gunhem,’ yihim goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yewen goyen?

24 Nebe deñ belen meteney nurde hañ goyen ireñ tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urmin† gabe alyen mata bulun halde halde gote sañin minyan yen nenen bebak tinayin,” yinyin. Irdeb al ulin kamtin goyen, “Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde gasunje ten yager kwa,” inyin.

25 Irkeb al go goyare po al buda gote dilin mar po huwardeb ferde hinhin gasunmin goyen sope irde tenbe aman wor po heñ Al Kurun turun irnya irnya kurin.

26 Irkeb al buda go mata goyen keneñ hurkunat tenbe Al Kurun turun iramin. Irdeb kafura wor po heñbe, “Hañkabe mata tinen wor po hakot gwahade kura ma keneñ hityen goyen kenhet,” yamin.

*Yesu belen Liwai hoy iryin
(Matiyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

27 Be, go kamereb Yesu go binde mat sinare katenbe kurin. Kun henyabe Roma gabmanyen teks yad yad al kura denem Liwai belen teks yad yad gasunde keperde hike kinyin. Irdeb kunbe, “Gama nira,” inyin.

28 Irkeb Liwai go huwarde dawet kurun go gor po yufuyan heñbe Yesu gama iryin.

29 Be, Liwai belen yaminde kunbe Yesu nin dula mata kurun gitik iryin. Irde meten kadam yagoya

† 5:24: Al Urmin gote minbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denem Al Urmin goyen hi.

al hoyan manan hoy yirke wan gabu irde Yesuya binje nene hinhan.

³⁰ Irkeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde hanjen goya Farisi mar hoyanya gore mata goyen kenenbe igin ma nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin goyen, “Denbe danin teks yad yad marya nende saba kenkela ma gama irke ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen hityen mar goya tumnande dula ten han?” yinamin.

³¹ Irkeb Yesu belen meremin go nurdeb, “Al ulinde igin po hiyenbe guram al nin ma nuryen. Garbam al po gab guram al nin nuryen.

³² Ningeb gwahade goyen po, nebe nen al huwak yen nurde han mar goyen hoy yire yen ma wamirin. Gwaha titnenbe nenbe mata bulun mar yen nurde han mar gwahade goyen hoy yirmeke mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon yen wamirin,” yinyin.

*Kutna mata nin tagalyin
(Matiyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

³³ Be, nalu hoyande kurarebe Farisi mar belen Yesu hitte wanbe, “Yon Baptaisyen komatminbe huginen binje kutna irde Al Kurun mere irde hanjen. Farisi marte komatmin manan gwahade po ten hanjen. Gega dahade geb komatgebe dula titinde po han?” inen gusunon iramin.

³⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Albe tikin mere min alya henyabe binje kutna ma irde hanjen.

³⁵ Gega tikin mere min al goyen asogom belen wan ten kuke gab yen ge nurde kutna irde hinayin. Ningeb kame nalu forok yeke yubul ten kumeke gab binje kutna irnayin,” yinyin.

³⁶ Irdeb sopte po maya mere mat gaha yinyiņ: “Al kura uliņhormiņ gergeņ walde teņ bikkek erek yitiņ goyen pet teņ gada ma iryeņ. Gwaha irkeb gergeņ gobe buluņ hiyyeņ. Irde uliņhor bikkek go hende gergeņ beleņ gada irtiņ goyen wor keneņmiņbe igiņ ma hiyyeņ.

³⁷ Irdeb al kura wain fimiņ gergeņ teņ dapņa sikkeņ beleņ po kaņgu irtiņ bikkek bana goņ ma uneņ hiyeņ. Gwaha irkeb wain fimiņ gergeņ goreb wain kaņgu bikkek go kumga tike gereņ yeņ buluņ hiyyeņ. Irde wain manaņ wok yeņ hubu hiyyeņ.

³⁸ Niņgeb albe gwaha ma teņ hanyen. Wain fimiņ gergeņbe kaņgu gergeņ bana po uneņ hanyen.

³⁹ Gega albe wain fimiņ yerke bikkek hitiņbe gergeņ folek geb igiņ yeņ nurde hanyen. Niņgeb al wain fimiņ bikkek nenebe gergeņ netek ma yirde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po al kura mata bikkek niņ amaņeņ nurde hanyen marbe mata gergeņ ne beleņ yikala yirde hime gayen gama irtek ma yirde hi,” yinyiņ.

6

Yesube Sabat nalu gote miņ al (Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu kurareb Yesuya komatmiņya gobe wit meteņ kahalyaņ kuņ hinhan. Kuņ henya be komatmiņ beleņ wit bilmiņ kura yad haniņde sugula yirke sisihik wok yekeb igineņ nene hinhan.

² Irkeb Farisi mar kura beley yenenbe, “Danij geb Sabat nalurebe mata gwaha ma ten hinayin yen bisam irtin goyen ten han?” yinamin.

³ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Denbe Al Kurunyen asande Dewitya kadom yagoya binje kamde mata tiyamin gote baranmin goyen go ma wor po kapyan hen nurde hanjen?”

⁴ Dewitbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe beret Al Kurun untin himam, Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte kudinjen goyen yad nirin. Irdeb kadom wor yunke namin. Dewitbe Mose beley gwaha ma ten hinayin yitin goyen wor gogo tiyyin gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyin.

⁵ Ningeb ne Al Urmin gabe Sabat gote min al geb, komatne yago gayenbe Sabat nalure igin gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yinen,” yinyin.

Sabat nalure al hanin simsimam kura goyen sope iryin

(Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Be, Sabat nalu hoyande kurare kurab Yuda marte gabu yare hurkun saba tagalde hinhin. Ya bana gonbe al hanin yase simsima hitin goyen kura gon hinhin.

⁷ Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal maryabe daha mat kura Yesu goyen ulinde merem yan irnin yen nurde hinhan. Ningeb Yesu goyen Sabat nalure al guram yirke kentek yen kenkela kenen hinhan.

⁸ Goyenbe Yesube dufaymin bikken yenen bebak tenbe al hanin simsimam goyen, “Huwarde

al buda diliñ mar ga wañ huwara,” inyiñ. Irkeb al go kuñ huwaryiñ.

⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen mel goyen, “Be, gusunañ kura dire. Moseyen sabarebe Sabat nalureb da matabe igiñ titek yitiñ hi? Mata igiñ ma mata buluñ? Al garbam minyañ goyen farañ yurtek ma yenen wasak titeke kamnayıñ?” yinyiñ.

¹⁰ Gwaha yinen gab al buda kurun go yenen tukunbe al goyen, “Hange giñ ira,” inyiñ. Irkeb hanıñ giñ irkeb hanıñ gob igiñ wor po hiriñ.

¹¹ Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe biñ ar wor po yeke Yesu gobe daha kura irniñ yen yinğen uliñ mere sege iramiñ.

*Yesuyen mere basañ mar 12
(Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

¹² Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesube Al Kurun mere ire yenbe dugu dabayiñde kura gor hurkurin. Irdeb Al Kurun mere irke kuñ kuñ fay uryiñ.

¹³ Irkeb wampotbe komatmiñ yago goyen hoy yirke wakeb bana goñ al 12 po yapat yirde mere basañ marmiñ yiryiñ.

¹⁴ Basiña yiryiñ marbe gahade: Saimon denem kura Yesu belen unyiñ gobe Pita, kuliñ Andru, Yems, Yon, Filip, Batolomiyu,

¹⁵ Matiyu, Tomas, Saimonya Alfius urmiñ Yem-sya. Munañ Saimonbe Selot inen hinhan.

¹⁶ Irde Yems urmiñ Yudasyabe Yudas Iskari-otya. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu niñ asogo hay hiriñ.

*Yesube garbam mar budam sope yirde hinhin
(Matiyu 4:23-25)*

¹⁷ Be, go kamereb Yesu go mere basan marmin goya tumnan nana bantotore komatmin budam hinhande gor kurkurin. Gorbe Yudia nanare nin marya nana bana gon taun kurun Yerusalem mat al budam wayamin goyen gor hinhan. Irde makan sijare nin taun Tairya Saidonya nin mar budam wayamin gor hinhan. Taun irawa gobe Fonisia nana bana go nin taun.

¹⁸ Be, mel gobe Yesuyen saba nurnin yen wayamin. Irde garbam minyanbe yen belen gab sope diryen yen wayamin. Irkeb unura belen bulun yirtin goyen manan guram yirkeb ingin hamin.

¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kurunyen tarenbe Yesu ketal urke al garbam minyan sope yirke kenenbe mel gore Yesu sisan urde gab ingin hini yen kurut yen hinhan.

Al ingin henayinya al bulun henayinya goke tagalyin

(Matiyu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Be, Yesu belen komatmin buda goyen yenen henbe gaha yinyin:

“Den dettin minmon marbe Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hi geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

²¹ Den binje kamde han marbe kamebe binje kenkela nene hinayin geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

Den kanduk yenen esen han marbe kamebe aman hen hinman ten hinayin geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

²² Ne Al Urmin gake ten al belen ingin ma denayin.

Irde, 'Gebe nende al yara ma ha,' dinen
dakira ten harhok dunnayin, nanyan
dirnayin,
irde denjin bulun bulun yirde dakira
tinayin.

Goyenbe kanduk goke amanen nurde hi-
nayin.

²³ Bulun dirde hinayin mar gote asem wen wor
bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar bulun
bulun po yirde hinhan.

Ningeb den wor gwaha dirke goya goke ma nurde
hinayin. Aman hen solok solok yen hi-
nayin.

Kanduk gote murungem iginbe kame ga Al
Kurun belen kurun wor po dunyen.

²⁴ Munan den hora marbe megen nin samun igin
igin yade goke po aman hen han.

Gega kamebe kanduk po yennayin.

Ningeb goyen goke buninen nurde
dunen hime.

²⁵ Den binje igyen igyen kenkela nen han marbe
kamebe binje kamnayin.

Ningeb goyen goke buninen nurde dunen
hime.

Den megen nin mata po gama irde han marbe
goke aman hen hinman ten han.

Gega kamebe dindiken ge buninen nurde
esen hinayin. Ningeb goyen goke buninen
nurde dunen hime.

²⁶ "Den turun dirde han mar gote asem yago
belenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkuk
bikke goyen turun yirde hinhan. Ningeb gayen-
ter nin dirnen wen belen turun dirke goke

amanen nurde han gobe den wor mere basan mar falkuk yen nurde hime geb, goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime,” yinyin.

Bulun dirde han mar nin buninen nurd yunen hinayin

(Matiyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ Irdeb Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyin: “Gega den merene palna irde han mar saba diren tihim geb, kenkela nurnan ko. Asogo dirde hinayin mar goke buninen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde den nin bulun nurde hinayin mar gobe igin igin yirde hinayin.

²⁸ Irde al karan durde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen tarende guram yirde igin igin yirde hinayin. Irde bulun bulun dirde hinayin mar goke manan buninen nurdeb Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin.

²⁹ Al kura beley ulunger sen gurkeb, wol ma henbe kurhan wor tigiri tiyayin. Al kura mene diba ulinhorge hende nin goyen teke goya ulinhorge binde nin goyen basiha ma irayin. Go manan nuna ginkeb unayin.

³⁰ Irde al beley det kuran gusunan girkeb unayin. Irdeb al kura beley dawetge kura tiyyen goke tumulgan tiye yen denen ma yawayin.

³¹ Al hoyan beley ne gwaha nirde hiwon yen nurde ha gwahade goyen po ge wor al hoyan gwaha yirde hayin.

³² “Al kura den ge amanen nurde han mar goke po amanen nurnayinbe Al Kurun beley goke turun diryen yen nurde han? Mon, epte mon. Farisi mar beley ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen hanyen

mar manañ al kura belañ yeñ ge amanañ nurkeb al goke amanañ nurde hanñen.

³³ Irde al kura igiñ dirnayıñ mar go po ga igiñ igiñ yirde hinayıñbe Al Kurun belañ goke turun diryen yeñ nurde hanñ? Moñ. Mata gobe megen niñ mar manañ gwaha tenñ hanñen.

³⁴ Irde al kura dawet yunteke wolmiñenñ dunıayıñ yeñ nurdeya ga dawet yunnayıñ gobe Al Kurun belañ goke turun diryen yeñ nurde hanñ? Moñ, epte moñ. Mata gobe megen niñ mar wor gwaha ala tenñ hanñen.

³⁵ “Niñgeb gwaha titñenñbe asogotiñ yago niñ amanañ nurde yunenñ hinayıñ. Irde igiñ igiñ yirde hinayıñ. Irdeb det kura yunteke wolmiñenñ dunnañ yeñ ma nurdeya gab dawettiñ yunenñ hinayıñ. Al Kurun tonñenñ yañ wor po gobe bunıñenñ dufaymiñ kurunñ wor po geb, yeñ amanañ ma nurd unenñ hanñ marya mata bulunñ tenñ hanñ marya goyen tumñañ bunıñenñ nurd yunenñ igiñ igiñ yirde hiyen. Niñgeb den belañ asogotiñ gwaha yirnaıñbe Al Kurun belañ matatiñ gote murunğem igiñ goyen kurunñ wor po dunyenñ. Irdeb yende dirñenñ wenñ diryenñ.

³⁶ Al Kurun belañ bunıñenñ nurd yunenñ hiyen gwahade goyen po den manañ mel goyen bunıñenñ nurde yunenñ hinayıñ,” yinyiñ.

*Kadger mata niñ bulunñ mat ma tagalayıñ
(Matiyu 7:1-5)*

³⁷ Irde meremiñ sopte basañ heñ gaha yinyiñ: “Be, denñbe Al Kurun hihit yeñ al kurate mata goyen yenenñbe bulunñ ma igiñ ma yinenñ hinayıñ. Irkeb Al Kurunñ wor gwaha ma diryenñ. Irdeb al

kurate mata kenenbe dindikenđe dufayde po al gobe buluŋ tiya yeŋ goke ma inenŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunŋ wor gwaha ma diryenŋ. Irde al kura beleş buluŋ buluŋ diryenŋ gega, mata buluŋmiŋ goyen halde unenŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunŋ wor mata buluŋtiŋ halde dunyenŋ.

³⁸ Irdeb al kura det kuranŋ nurke yenenbe dawetitiŋ yunenŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunŋ wor dunyenŋ. Yeŋ beleş dune yeŋbe kurunŋ wor po dunke ep hiyyenŋ gega, go hende sopte bak dunyenŋ. Deŋ beleş al hoyanŋ dawetitiŋ dahade yunenŋ hinayiŋ gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunŋ wor gwahade po dunyenŋ. Dirnenŋ yunnayiŋbe Al Kurunŋ wor gwahade dunyenŋ, munanŋ budam yunkeb Al Kurunŋ beleş wor budam po dunyenŋ,” yiniŋiŋ.

³⁹ Irdeb maya mere gayen mananŋ yiniŋiŋ: “Al kura diliŋ titmiŋ beleş kadom diliŋ titmiŋ epte tanarde kuŋ kuŋ beleş goyen ikala irde tukuyenŋ? Epte moŋ. Gwaha tiyyenbe kuŋ tumŋanđe mete bana yaktenŋ gasa yiryenŋ.

⁴⁰ Saba al kurate komatmiŋbe epte ma saba yirde hiyenŋ al goyen fole irnayiŋ. Gega sabamiŋ keŋkela teŋ pasi irnayiŋbe saba yirde hiyenŋ al goyen yara po henayiŋ.

⁴¹ Deŋbe kaditiŋ yagot diliŋde mukunŋ yenenbe goke yeŋ haŋ gega, daniŋ geb he parwek dilitiŋ pet teŋ hi goyen go ma yenenŋ haŋ?

⁴² He hakwa gore dilitiŋ pet titiŋ haŋ goyen go ma yenenya dahade niŋgeb, ‘Kadne, mukunŋ delger hi go teŋ siŋa ire,’ innayiŋ? Duliŋ usi mar wor wor, meheŋdebe dindikenđe dilitiŋde niŋ he parwek go wa yade siŋa yirnayiŋ. Irde

gab kenkela nankenenbe kadtiñde diliñde mukun goyen igiñ yad siña yirnayiñ,” yinyiñ.

Heya iginenya
(*Matiyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35*)

⁴³ Be, sopte gaha yinyiñ: “He iginen kura al ma nene hitiñ gobe he iginen al nene hitiñde goyenter ma iginen hiyyen. Irde gwahade goyen po, he iginen al nene hitiñ gobe he iginen al ma nene hitiñ goyenter ma iginen hiyyen.

⁴⁴ Niñgeb hebe iginen belen gab he gobe igiñ ma bulun goyen dikala dirke gab kenen bebak titek. Fik he iginenbe kan hirwanen yan hende ma iginen hen hanjen. Gwahade goyen po, wain iginenbe he siñsiñen mali heren ma iginen hen hanjen.

⁴⁵ Gwahade goyen po, al manan da kura binde hiyen gobe mohonde mat mere gwahade po kat kun hiyen. Niñgeb al igiñbe binde dufay igiñ han geb, mata igiñ po ten hanjen. Munan al bulunbe binde dufay bulun han geb, mata bulun po ten hanjen,” yinyiñ.

Ya ird ird al irawa
(*Matiyu 7:24-27*)

⁴⁶ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Be, denbe ‘Doyan Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurun,’ ninen han gega, daniñ geb merene ma gama irde han?

⁴⁷ Al kura ne hitte wan merene nurde gama iryen al gobe gahade yen momon direñ tihim.

⁴⁸ Al gobe ya ire yenbe tola metemiñ dukun po taldeb hora po dalun unyen go gwahade goyen. Niñgeb nanan bulun heke figilu tenen yan yare

go kuyen gega, ya gobe tolaminj kenkela yimiytin geb, sanj huwarde hiyen.

⁴⁹ Gega al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryen al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryen go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb figilu tenen yaŋ katenbe ya go tekeb katen bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

7

Fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al (Matiyu 8:5-13)

¹ Be, Yesu beŋ al saba yirde hinhin go pasi irdeb mel go yubul ten Kapeneam taunde kurin.

² Gorbe Roma gabmanyen fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kura hinhin. Doyaŋ al goreb meten alminj kura goke igin wor po nurde hinhin gega, garbam bulun wor po heŋ kamen ten hinhin.

³ Niŋgeb Yesu taunde gor wayyin gote mere momon nurdeb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak kura goyen kuŋ Yesu inke waŋ meten alne ga sope iri yen yad yerke wayamin.

⁴⁻⁵ Mel go Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Al gobe Roma al gega, nen Yuda mar nin amanen nurde hiyen. Irde gabu yaninin manan irde dunyin. Yenbe al igin wor po. Niŋgeb ge beŋ igin meten alminj goyen sope irde unwon wor po yen nurde gago wayhet. Niŋgeb igin kutek we?” inen parsay iramin.

⁶ Irkeb Yesube mel goya kwamin.

Be, kuŋ fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al gote ya bindere hekeb doyaŋ al gore dufayminj kura kadom wen momon yirdeb, “Kuŋ innan,” yinyin. Irkeb Yesu

hitte wanbe, “Kadniniñ belen kuñ gaha innayin dina: ‘Doyan Al Kurun, ge belen ne al gahade gate yare watek mon. Niñgeb kahañge mayde wan ma yo.

⁷ Irde nigen manan al huwak mon geb, ge hitte kutek epte mon yen nurdeb gago bada hihim. Niñgeb gor po hen mere po tikeb meten alnebe igin hiyyen.

⁸ Nebe doyan alner yufukde hen meremin gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fulen mar kura doyan yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, “Kwa,” inmekeb kuyen, irde al hoyan kura, “Waya,” inmekeb wayyen. Irde meten alne manan, “Gwaha gwaha tiya,” inmeke gwaha po tiyyen. Niñgeb gebe tareñge yan geb, gor po hen dulin po mere tiyayin. Irkeb merege nurdeb garbam go meten alne tubul ten kuyen, ‘yihi,” inamin.

⁹ Irkeb Yesu go mere gwahade nurdeb dinon kok yirin. Irdeb tigiri ten al buda kurun gama irde hinhan mar goyen yenen henbe, “Fudinde wor po, Israel bana ga nin al kura ne nin du-faymin tareñ gahade irtin kura ma kinmin. Hubu wor po,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Be, keya kwamin mar gob mulgan hen fulen mar te doyan al gote yare kuñbe meten al go igin hirin goyen kenamin.

Beretap kura gote urmin kamtin goyen isan hirin

¹¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten go kamereb taun denem kura Nain gor kurin. Irkeb komatmin yagoya al buda kurun go manan gama irde kwamin.

¹² Kunj hora belen po koya kurun hende wor po kerde milgu irtin taun gote yame kurun goyen binde hen hikeb al hakwa kura takten mete tinin yen taun binde mat ten sinare katen hinhan goyen yemin. Milinbe beretap, urminbe unjkuren gogo po. Taun bana go nin al buda kurun gob beretap goya katen hinhan.

¹³ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen beretap go kenenbe yen ge buninen wor po nurdeb, "Esen ma yo," inyin.

¹⁴ Irdeb kunj sapir go tanaryin. Irkeb al sapir ten kunj hinhan mar gob tek yamin. Irkeb, "Dirin, ne belen ginhem geb huwara," inyin.

¹⁵ Irkeb dirin kamtin go huwarde keperdebe mere tiyyin. Irkeb Yesu belen dirin go milin ge tubul tiyyin.

¹⁶ Be, al buda gor hen go kenenbe hurkunjat ten kafura manan henbe Al Kurun turun iramin. Irdeb, "Al Kurunyen mere basan al saninmin kurun wor po nen hitte gago waya. Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin faran yure yen gago waya," yamin.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu belen al kamtin isan hirin gote mere momonbe Yudia nanaya nana binyan hinhan goyen nurde tukamin.

Yesuya Yon Baptaisya
(*Matiyu 11:2-19*)

¹⁸ Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmin belen Yesu belen mata ten hinhin kurun goke kunj Yon momon iramin. Go nurdeb komatmin irawa hoy yirdeb,

¹⁹ "Yesu hitte kunbe, 'Hakot al kura wayyen yitin al gobe ge gago ma al hoyan nin doyan

hetek?’ yey gusuṅaṅ iriryey,” yineṅ Doyaṅ Al Kuruy Yesu hitte yad yerke kwaryum.

²⁰ Irkeb irem go Yesu hitte kuṅbe, “Yon Baptais beleṅ Yesu hitte kuṅbe, ‘Hakot al kura wayyey yitiṅ al gobe ge gago ma al hoyay niṅ doyaṅ hetek?’ yey gusuṅaṅ iriryey dinke gago wayhar,” inaryum.

²¹ Be, go nalure wor wor goyenbe Yesu beleṅ al garbam kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirde hinhin. Irde unṅura beleṅ al ketal yurtiṅ miṅyan yakira teṅ, al diliṅ titmiṅ manay budam sope yirde hinhin.

²² Niṅgeb Yesu beleṅ Yonyen komatmiṅ irawa gote mere goyen wol heṅbe, “Mulṅay heṅ kuṅbe mata diltiriṅde gar yenhar irde mere nurhar goyen Yon momoṅ iriryey. ‘Al diliṅ titmiṅbe nanṅenṅay, al kahanṅ kamtiṅbe huwarde kuṅ hanṅ, al busuka miṅyanṅbe igiṅ hahanṅ, al kirmiṅ titmiṅbe mere nurhanṅ, al kamtiṅbe huwarhanṅ, irdeb al bunineṅ wor Al Kuruy beleṅ yumulṅay teṅ teṅ mere igiṅ goyen nurhanṅ,’ iniryey.

²³ Irdeb kuṅbe, ‘Al kura ne niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ irde go ma katyenṅbe Al Kuruy beleṅ guram irde tareṅ iryey,’ yihi gwaha iniryey,” yinyiṅ.

²⁴ Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmiṅ irawa go yubul teṅ kukeb Yesu beleṅ al buda goyen Yon niṅ momoṅ yire yeyṅbe gaha yinyiṅ: “Deṅbe da kinniṅ yey sawsawa po kuruy nanaṅ bana goṅ kwanṅ? Duliṅ yamuṅ meṅe beleṅ tama urtiṅ goyen kinniṅ yey kwanṅ?

²⁵ Goke moṅ kenem da wor po kinniṅ yey kwanṅ? Al kura umṅa igiṅ titiṅ kura yinniṅ yey

kwan? Moŋ. Al horam yaŋ umŋa igiŋ teŋ det igiŋ igiŋ niŋ po nurde haŋ marbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋyen ya igiŋyaŋ po haŋ.

²⁶ Goyenbe da kuŋ kinniŋ yeŋ kwan? Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yeŋbe Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ mar hoyan goyen yara moŋ. Yeŋbe gote folek.

²⁷ Al goyen goke teŋbe Al Kurunyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Mere basaŋ alne teŋ kermeke yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ kuyeŋ.

Yeŋ beleŋ meheŋ heŋ kuŋbe beleŋge sope irde gunyeŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. *Malakai 3:1*

²⁸ Be, yitiŋ gwahade po meten tiyuŋ al gobe al hoyan moŋ, Yon beleŋ tiyuŋ. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po, bere beleŋ kawaŋ yirtiŋ haŋ kurun gayen Yonyen meten go epte ma fole irnayiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ meten tiyuŋ gobe meten hoyan kurun gote folek wor po. Gega yeŋbe ne gayen neŋkela ma heŋ hi geb, al kura deŋem moŋ gega, neŋkela heŋ bebak tiyyen al gobe Al Kurun diliŋdeb Yon goyen folek kinyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

²⁹ Be, al budamya teks yad yad marya goyen Yon hitte baptais tamiŋde geb, Yesu beleŋ Yon niŋ gwaha yeke nurdeb Al Kurunyen matabe fudinde huwak yamiŋ.

³⁰ Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe Yon hitte baptais teŋ teŋ ge bada hamiŋ geb, Al Kurun beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay kiryiŋ goyen yiŋgeŋ bada heŋ harhok unamiŋ.

³¹ Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yiriŋ: “Niŋgeb gayenter niŋ marbe da det kura niŋ yeŋ, ‘Yeŋbe

gwahade,' yewen? Yenbe da kura yara yetek?

³² Be, go mar gobe dirin kura gabu gasunde hen kari ten yingen ulin kadam mohonde ten hanjen go gwahade. Dirin gobe kari ten henya kadam ginen tenbe,

'Nen belen bulelun fuk irde tikin hen dunhet gega gege ma tahan.

Irde esinayin daw yen al hakwa ambo ird irdde nin tikin hen dunhet gega ma esahan,' yinen kwep kwep yirde hanjen.

³³ Ningeb dirin ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Ningeb Yon Baptais belen beretya wainya ma neke kenenbe, 'Al gobe unguram yan,' inan.

³⁴ Munan ne Al Urmin gabe beretya wainya nemeke nenenbe, 'Al gabe bingeya feyare nin al wor po. Irde yenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike "mata bulun mar" yinen hityen gote kadam,' ninen han.

³⁵ Gega Al Kurun dirnen wenbe Yonya neya belen Al Kurunen dufay wukken tagalde haryen goyen fudinde yen nurde han," yinyin.

Mata bulun bere kura gore Yesuyen kahan halin

³⁶ Be, go kamereb Farisi al kura gore, "Wake yaner kun binje netek," inyin geb, kun Farisi al gote yare binje ninin yen gor hinhan mar goya keperamin.

³⁷ Taun goyenterbe bere kura goyen mata bulun ten hike gor nin marbe kenkela nurde unen hinhan. Be, bere gore Yesube Farisi al gote yare hen dula ten hi yeke nuryin. Irdeb det kura fimin

hamin kusamun wor po goyen yalin igin mun alabasta hora belen po irtin bana gon hitin goyen ten Yesu hinhin yare gor kurin.

³⁸ Irdeb Yesu bulgan yitnen ten kahan yimiyyin belen gon wan huwaryin. Irdeb dokolhon yugulun ten esike dilin fimin katen Yesu kahan bida yirde hikeb tonan yuwalnen po utma ten hinhin. Irdeb Yesu palap wor po irde hinhin geb, goyen ikala irhem yenbe kahan u irde teban irde hinhin. Irdeb det fimin hamnen igin wor po goyen Yesu kahan de wogorde sam iryin.

³⁹ Irkeb Farisi al Yesu hoy irde gargar iryin al gore goyen kenenbe dufayminde po, “Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al manhan bere gwahade belen sisan nurde hi yen nurdeb bada hawa inwon. Gega bere gobe mata bulun bere yen ma nurde hi geb, gogo kenen wasak ten hi,” yen nuryin.

⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen dufaymin kenenbe, “Saimon, nebe mere kura momon giren tihim geb,” inyin. Irkeb al gore, “Tisa, iginge momon nira,” inyin.

⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu belen gaha inyin: “Al irawa kura al horam yan hitte kunbe kame ga horage wol hen gunyen inenbe hora yawararyum. Al kurabe 500 denari* yawaryin, munan kurabe 50 denari yawaryin.

⁴² Be, al irawa gobe gwaha mat kura al gote hora wol hetek ma haryum. Irkeb hora yunyin

* **7:41:** Denari: Al belen wampot mat meten tenbe wawunbana nanja sul yeke bada henbe metenmin gote murungembe denari unjkuren tiyyen.

al gore buninjen yirdeb gonmin yinyin. Ningeb al damin belenje horamin ma wol heke gonmin yinyin al goke amanen wor po nurde unyen?" yen gusunan iryin.

⁴³ Irkeb Farisi al Saimon gore wol henbe, "Al hora kurun tirin al gore yen nurhem," inyin. Irkeb Yesu belenje, "Fudinde yaha," inyin.

⁴⁴ Irdeb bere go hinhin belen fulgan kanbe Saimon go sopte, "Bere ga kenha? Nebe yager wayhem gega, nende matare kahanne hal hal fe kura ma nunha. Goyenpoga bere gabe wan dilin fimin belen po kahanne halde tonan yuwalnen belen po utma tiya.

⁴⁵ Irde gebe yager wayhemyabe pere nirde uluner mun kura u ma nirha. Gega bere gabe wan kahanne u irde teban tiya.

⁴⁶ Irde gebe yager wayhem goke amanen nurde olip fimin gwahade mun kura ten tonaner ma wogorha. Gega bere gabe det fimin hamnen kusamun damum hende wor po goyen kahaner wogora.

⁴⁷ Ningeb fudinde ginhem. Bere gabe mata bulumin ge goltapnen wor po nurde hiyen geb, Al Kurun belen mata bulumin kurun goyen halde unkeb goke amanen wor po nurde nunenbe mata gago tiya. Gega al kura mata bulumin ge goltapnen ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulumin halde unyen goyen goke amanen wor po ma nuryen," inyin.

⁴⁸ Irdeb bere go kenen henyabe, "Mata bulungeb halde gunhem," inyin.

⁴⁹ Irkeb Saimon belen hoy yirke wayamin mar gore mere go nurdeb, "Al gabe ganun geb, alyen

mata bulun wor halde hime yen hi?" yen yingen ulin mere tiyamin.

⁵⁰ Gega Yesu belen mel go mere ten hinhan go haywan yirtinenbe bere goyen, "Gebe ne nin dufayge sanin irha. Goke ten Al Kurun belen gumulgan tiya. Ningeb bege kamke ingin po nurde kwayin," inyin.

8

Yesu gama irde hinhan bere

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesu go taunya tiyunya kurar mat kurar kunbe mere ingin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goke momon yirde kun hinhan. Goya goyenbe mere basan marmin 12 go manan yenya kun hinhan.

² Irde bere wor Yesu gama irde kun hinhan. Bere kurabe unguram yan gega Yesu belen ungura yakira tiyyin, irde kurabe garbam minyan goyen sope yirke ingin hamin. Bere goyen kurabe Makdala nin Maria. Yenbe bikken ungura 7 belen ketal urtin goyen Yesu belen ungura yakira tike ingin hirin.

³ Irde bere kurabe Susanaya Yoanaya. Yoana gote un Kusabe Herotyen samun doyan ird ird al. Irde bere go po mon. Bere budam hoyan manan Yesu gama irde kun hinhan. Irdeb yingen de horaya detmin budamya gore Yesuya komatminya faran yurde yukun hinhan.

*Yasun alyen maya mere
(Matiyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

4 Be, taun kurar niŋ kurar niŋ alya bereya budam wor po Yesu hitte waŋ gabu irde hinhan. Irkeb maya merere saba gahade yiryiŋ:

5 “Al kura wit muyken tur ire yeŋ metenminde kuriŋ. Kuŋ meten de muyken go tur irkeb kurabe meten siŋak al kuŋ kuŋ belenyaŋ katamiŋ. Irkeb al belen go ma yeneŋ yufuramiŋ. Kurabe nu belen waŋ namiŋ.

6 Munan kurabe megen halgayiŋ hora arat heren katamiŋ. Irdeb kawaŋ hamiŋ gega, megen fimnen moŋ geb, algup nen kamamiŋ.

7 Munan kurabe yamuŋ hirwaŋen yaŋ bana katen yamuŋ goya tumnaŋ kawaŋ hamiŋ. Gega yamuŋ duwi gore hurkuŋ awrum yurkeb nonbo hamiŋ.

8 Be, wit muyken kurabe megen igiŋyaŋ katen kawaŋ heŋbe iginen budam hamiŋ. Muyken unkuŋenbe 100 iginen gwahade hamiŋ,” yiriŋ. Be, Yesu gob maya mere goyen tagaldeb, “Al kura mere ga miŋ bebak tiniŋ yeŋbe kenkela palŋa irde nurnaŋ ko,” yiriŋ.

*Maya mere igiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ mata
(Matiyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)*

9 Irkeb komatmiŋ belen maya mere gote miŋ momoŋ dira inen gusaŋaŋ iramiŋ.

10 Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyiŋ: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata gote miŋbe banare hi geb, al hoyan belen epte ma bebak titek. Gega denbe Al Kurunyaŋ tarende miŋ goyen igiŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Goyenbe al hoyan ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ marbe mata gote miŋ goyen maya mere mat po momoŋ yirde hime. Go mar

gobe merene gama irtek ma yirde hiyen geb,
 maya mere go nurnayin gega, bebak ma tinayin.
 Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:
 ‘Mel gobe merene nurde hinayin irde kenen
 hinayin gega, bebak ma po ten hinayin,’
 katin hi,” yinyin. *Aisaia 6:9*

*Yasun alyen maya mere gote min
 (Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)*

¹¹ Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Be, maya mere gote
 minbe gahade: wit muyken gobe Al Kurunyen
 mere.

¹² Muyken belenyan kattin gobe al kura Al
 Kurunyen mere nurnayin gega, Satan belen mere
 binde hinayin goyen yad sinja yiryen go gwahade.
 Unqura belen al gobe daha mere go nurde Al Ku-
 run nin dufaymin taren irke yumulgan tiyyenkek
 yenbe gogo gwaha yiryen.

¹³ Munan wit muyken hora heren kattin gote
 minbe al kura Al Kurunyen mere tinenya nurdeb
 aman henayin. Gega hora arat geb, filginin
 kenkela ma kutin belen ten hanjen go gwahade
 goyen po, al go manan Al kurunyen mere binde
 kenkela ma kipiryen. Irde kadila hekeb aran po
 algup nene kamde hanjen go gwahade goyen po,
 kanduk kura forok yekeb goyare po Al Kurun
 harhok unnayin.

¹⁴ Wit muyken yamun duwi hirwanen yan bana
 kattin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin
 gega, megen nin samun yad yad nin po nurnayin
 go gwahade. Go mar gobe ulinde po aman
 hetek mata go po titek titek yirde hiyen. Irde
 yen hitte kanduk kura forok yiyyen goke kafura

henayin. Go mar gobe megen nin det gwahade gore dufaymin awrum yirkeb wit muykenbe iginen henayin gega, nonbo henayin go gwahade goyen po, merebe nurnayin gega, gote iginenbe kenkela ma forok yenayin.

¹⁵ Goyenpoga wit muyken megen iginyan katen igin ala po kawan hen iginen budam hamin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere fudinde wor po binde kerde gama irde hinayin go gwahade goyen. Irde kanduk yenen hinayin gega, sanin po hen kun kenbe gote iginenbe Al Kurun dilingdebe mata igin igin forok yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

Hulsiyen maya mere
(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Irdeb sopte po maya mere hoyan kura gaha yinyin: “Al kura hulsi usun urde ten kuwe bana ma kerde hiyen. Irde pon bana wor kerde hiyen mon. Gwaha irtinenbe ten omasin hende bingun irde hiyen. Gogab al kura ya bana gon wanbe hulsi go kawan hen hike kinyen.

¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata gote min banare hitin gobe kawan hiyyen. Irde matamin epte ma bebak titek goyen kawan forok yen hike al budam wor po yenen bebak titin ala tinayin.

¹⁸ Ningeb kenkela wor po merene palna irde nurde hinayin. Al kura binde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen mere nurde hikeb Al Kurun belen meremin igin goyen unen teban irde hiyen. Munan al kura gwahade mon gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde mun kura hi goyen wor ten sin iryen,” yinyin.

*Yesuyen milinya kulin yagoya
(Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu milinya kulin wenya belen kinniŋ yeŋ Yesu hinhide gor wayamiŋ. Gega albe budam wor po geb, muŋ kura binde ma kwamiŋ.

²⁰ Irkeb al kura belen goyen yeneŋbe kuŋ Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge wenya ginniŋ yeŋ waŋ siŋare ga haŋ,” inyiŋ.

²¹ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Mamneya kolne wenya fudinde wor pobe alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde haŋ mar gago,” yiriŋ.

*Meŋe kurun Yesu belen inke kamiŋ
(Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

²² Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesu belen komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Wake fe ala kurun siŋa kurhan kuniŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irdeb hakwa kura goyen hende kwamiŋ.

²³ Be, kuŋ hinhan goyabe Yesube dukpu irkeb ferd uguŋ po hiriŋ. Goya goyenbe meŋe kurun dugure mat katkeb duba huwaryiŋ. Irkeb fe belen hakwa bana goŋ hurkuŋ ala heŋ hinhin. Irkeb soŋ po yeŋ miŋmoŋ hamiŋ.

²⁴ Gega Yesu go firtiŋde po hikeb komatmiŋ yago belen keneŋbe, “Doyaŋ al, Doyaŋ al, neŋ miŋmoŋ hiniŋ tihit niŋ, araŋeŋ huwara,” ineŋ isaŋ hamiŋ. Irkeb huwardeb meŋeya dubaya epte ma tiyaryum goyen masi yirkeb pultik po yaryum.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Deŋ gab ne niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde haŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel go kafura wor po heŋbe, “Gab da albe gago?”

Meneya makanya manan meremin nurhar!” yen kadam gusunan gird tiyamin.

*Al unğura ketal urtin goyen sope iryin
(Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Be, meñe kamkeb mel go kuñ Galili fe ala goyen sinə kurhan Gerasa marte nanare kuñ forok yamin. Go mar gobe Yuda mar moñ, al miñ hoyan.

²⁷ Be, hakwa go tubul teñ sinare kukeb taunde gor niñ al kura unğura budam belen ketal urtin manan hiyen goyen Yesu hitte wayyin. Al gobe hiyen kurun gob kupson po hiyen. Irdeb tiyunde ma ferde hinhin. Mali bembayan heñ kuñ hinhin.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Al gobe unğura belen huginen ketal urde mali tukun hinhin. Irkeb gor niñ mar belen busaharyenkek yenbe sen po haninya kanya fere teñ doyan irde hinhan. Goyenbe al gobe unğura gote tarende sen goyen kirintiktuk henbe unğura gore bul irke nanə al miñmoñ bana kuñ hinhin. Be, Yesu belen al go kenenbe, “Unğura, al go tubul teñ kat kwa,” inyin. Irkeb al go Yesu keneñ wanbe kahan minde gor wulgurut yenbe kekew teñ, “Yesu, gebe Al Kurun turun yan gote Urmin yen nurde gunen hime. Niñgeb daha niren wayha? Bulun ma nirayin,” inen esen mere iryin.

³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Dengebe ganun?” inyin. Irkeb al gobe unğura budam wor po belen ketal urtin hinhin geb, “Dennebe Legiyon,”* inyin.

* **8:30:** “Legiyon” gob fulenə mar buda kurun goke yitin.

31 Irdeb unğura gore, “Uliñ misin kurun katen katen gasunde gor ma dakira tiyayin,” inen teban irde esen mere iryin.

32 Goya goyenbe bu buda kurun goyen dugu dabayinde kura gor dula ten hinhan. Niñgeb unğura goreb, “Ge belen ok dinkeb bu iro kun ketal yurnin,” inen esen mere iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen igin yinyin.

33 Irkeb unğura gobe al go tubul ten kunbe bu buda go ketal yuramin. Irkeb bu go kup yen kun hamulare mat fe ala kurkunbe fe nene kamamin.

34 Be, bu doyan yirde hinhan mar go mata goyen kenenbe busaharde taunya tiyunyanya kunbe goke tagalde tukutin ala tiyamin.

35 Irkeb al budam mata forok yirin goyen kinin yen Yesu hinhide gor wayamin. Wanbe al goyen unğura belen tubul ten kukeb igin hen dufaymin wuk yeke ulin umña titin manan Yesu kahan minde gor keperde hike kenenbe Yesu nin kafura hamin.

36 Irkeb al gor hen mata forok yeke kenamin mar goreb daha mat al go igin hirin goyen mon yiramin.

37 Irkeb al buda Gerasa marte nanare nin mar go tumnan kafura wor po henbe Yesu goyen, “Ge goya gar ma hayin. Dubul ten kwa ko,” inamin. Irkeb Yesube al buda goyen yubul ten kunin yen komatminya hakwa hende hurkamin.

38 Be, mel go yubul ten kwen tiyyinya goyenbe sope irke igin hirin al goreb, “Neya kure,” inen esen mere iryin.

³⁹ Gega Yesu belen, “Mon, tiyuŋger kuŋ Al Kuruŋ belen buninen girde sope girke igin haha gayen gor nin alya bereya momon yirayin,” inen ten kerke kurin. Irkeb al gobe taunminde mulgan hen kuŋbe Yesu belen buninen irde igin iryin goyen gor nin mar tumnan momon yirde tukutin ala tiyyin.

Bere dirnen kamtin goya bere kura danduku minyan sope yirin

(Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go mulgan hen Kapeneam kukeb al buda yen ge doyan hen hinhan geb, aman hen wan kalyan keramin.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Goyarebe al kura denembe Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyin. Yenbe Yuda marte gabu yare gor wan hanjen mar gote doyan al. Goyenbe wirin unkenen mun gogo po damambe 12 goyen garbam bulun wor po hen kamen ten hinhin. Ningen al gore Yesu hitte wan palap matare dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Werne garbam bulun wor po hen kamen tiya geb, yaner wan guram irayin,” inen esen mere iryin. Irkeb Yesube yenya yaminde kure yen kwaryum.

Be, Yesu go al gote yare kuŋ hikeb al buda forfor yamin goreb upepel urde farkaka iramin.

⁴³ Goya goyenbe bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manan hiyen goyen al buda kuŋ hinhan mar goya kuŋ hinhin. Bere gobe al kura belen epte ma wor po sope irtek hinhin.

⁴⁴ Be, bere gore Yesu harhok belen mat kuŋbe Yesuyen ulinhor hende nin gote murunde sisan

uryiņ. Irkeb goyare po dari temeyde hinhin goyen hubu heke nuryiņ.

⁴⁵ Be, goya goyen po Yesu belen, “Ganuņ belen sisan nura?” yeņ al buda goyen gusuņaņ yiryiņ. Irkeb al buda gore, “Neņ moņ,” inkeb Pita belen huwardeb, “Doyaņ Al Kuruņ, al buda farkaka girde haņ kuruņ gab ma yeneņbe, ‘Ganuņ belen sisan nura?’ yeņ gusuņaņ heņ ha?” inyiņ.

⁴⁶ Gega Yesu belenbe, “Moņ, fudinde al kura sisan nura. Irkeb Al Kuruņyen tareņ kat kuke nurhem,” yiriņ.

⁴⁷ Irkeb bere go uliņde mata forok yiriņ goyen, “Yesube neneņ bebak tiya geb, epte ma bana kweņ,” yeņ nurde barbar yeņ waņ Yesu kahaņ miņde kateņ dokolhoņ yuguluņ tiyyiņ. Irdeb al buda kuruņ goyen diliņde miņ daniņ sisan uryiņ irde goya po igiņ hiriņ goyen Yesu momoņ iryiņ.

⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Werne, ne niņ hekkeņ nurha goke teņbe Al Kuruņ belen sope gira. Niņgeb bege kamke kwayiņ,” inyiņ.

⁴⁹ Be, Yesu belen bere go mere irde hinhin goya goyab al kura Yairusyenyare mat waņbe, “Wergebe bikkeņ kama geb, saba al gayen titmiņeņ tuktawaņ ma irayiņ. Inke bada hiyyeņ,” inyiņ.

⁵⁰ Gega meremiņ nurdeb Yesu belen Yairus goyen, “Kandukneņ ma nurayiņ. Ne niņ po dufayge saņiņ irayiņ. Irkeb werge goyen igiņ hiyyeņ,” inyiņ.

⁵¹⁻⁵³ Be, Yesu go kuņ Yairusyenyare forok yeņbe alya bereya doliņde hinhan goyen eseņ epte ma teņ hike yinyiņ. Irdeb, “Bada henaņ. Yeņbe ma

kama. Dulin ferde hi,” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb fudinde wor po kamyin yen nurde hinhan geb, mel gore kukuwa wet hen hi yen hinman faykek iramin. Irkeb Yesu go al hoyan kura ma yubul tike dirin hakwam hinhin bana gon hurkamin. Komatmin karwo Pita, Yemsa Yonyabe dirin gote milinya naninya po yadeb dirin hakwa hinhin bana gon hurkamin.

⁵⁴ Irdeb dirin gote hani tanardeb, “Werne, huwara,” inen isan hirin.

⁵⁵ Irkeb toneh mulgan hekeb goya goyen po huwaryin. Irkeb Yesu beleh, “Det netek kura unke niwi,” yinyin.

⁵⁶ Irkeb milinya naninya mata go kenenbe dilin fot wor po yaryum. Gega Yesu beleh, “Mata forok yihi gake go ma tagaliryen,” yinen utan yiryin.

9

Yesu beleh komatmin 12 goyen meten tinan yen yad yerke kwamin

(Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesu beleh mere basan marmen 12 goyen hoy yirke wan gabu irkeb unguna kurayen kurayen kurun goyen yakira ten ten tarennya garbam sope yird yird tarennya goyen yunyin.

² Irdeb, “Kun Al Kurun beleh alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata goyen tagalde tukun henbe garbam mar sope yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

³ Irde gaha yinyin: “Kunin yenbe genun, kalwa, binje, horayabe ulinhor hoyan ma yawarnayin.

Uliñhorbe uliñde hañ gogo ep, det hoyañ wor kura ma po yawarnayin.

⁴ Tiyuñ kurar kura kuke al kura beley yaner wanañ dinen hoy dirkeb ya hoyande ma kunayin. Uñkurende gor po hen henbe tiyuñ go tubul ten hoyande kunayin.

⁵ Munañ tiyuñ kurar kura kuke gor niñ mar beley meretin pel irde dakira tikebe, ‘Al Kurunyen mere pel irhet,’ yen bebak tinañ yenbe kahañtinde tupi yarañ tinayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, Yesu beley komatmin yago gwaha yinkeb tiyuñ kurar kurar kwamin. Irde naña kurun goyen kuñ henyabe mere igin Al Kurun beley alya bereya yumulgan ten ten goke yitin goyen tagalde saba yirde tukun hinhan. Irdeb garbam mar manañ sope yirde kuñ hinhan.

*Herot beley Yesuyen mere momon nuryin
(Matiyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)*

⁷⁻⁸ Be, Galili naña doyañ al kurun Herot beley Yesuya komatmin yagoya mata ten hinhan kurun goyen nuryin. Yenbe bikken fulen marmin yinke Yon Baptais mayke kamyin. Gega al kura beleybe, “Yon Baptais kamuñ gega, gogo sopte huwarde meten ten hi,” yamin. Irde al kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Elaia forok yenbe gogo meten ten hi,” yamin. Munañ kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basañ al bikkek kura gore sopte huwarde gogo meten ten hi,” yeke Herot go nurde kukuwamnen nuryin.

⁹ Irdeb, “Yon Baptaisbe binin walmeke kamuñ. Munañ mere momonmin nurde hime al gabe

ganun?” yen Yesu goyen kene yen kurut yen hinhin.

*Yesu beley al 5,000 paka yiryin
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yon 6:1-14)*

¹⁰ Be, Yesuyen mere basan mar go mulgan hen wanbe metenbe gwaha gwaha titin inen momon iramin. Irkeb Yesu beley al hoyanbe gor yubul tenbe komatmin yago po yade Betsaida taunde kurin.

¹¹ Gega al buda kurun gob Yesube gor kwa yen nurdeb kame gama yirde kwamin. Irkeb yenenbe, “Iginge wanan,” yinenbe Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goke saba yiryin. Irdeb garbam minyan igin hini yen nurde hinhan mar goyen sope yiryin.

¹² Be, gwaha ten tenbe nana sul yewen tikeb mere basan marmin aposel 12 gore Yesu hitte wanbe, “Nana nen hitere gabe tiyun bindem mon geb, al buda ga yinke taunyan tiyun muknenyan kun yingen bingge nin nankenen damu ten nenayin. Irde goyan po fernayin,” inamin.

¹³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mon, den beley bingge kura yunke nenayin,” yinyin. Irkeb mel goreb, “Nenbe beret siptesononyabe makan dapna irawaya po han. Kun hoyan ma damu titekbe gare epte ma yiryen,” inamin.

¹⁴ Al po kapyan haminbe 5,000 gwahade gor hinhan. Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb Yesu beley, “Al buda ga yinke gabu unjkurende al 50 gwahade keperde tukunan,” yinyin.

15 Irkeb komatmin̄ yago goyen yē yinyin̄ gwahade po tiyamin̄. Irkeb al buda kurun̄ goyen Yesu belēn̄ yirin̄ gwahade po keperde tukamin̄.

16 Irkeb Yesu belēn̄ beret sipteson̄nya makan̄ dap̄na irawaya goyen yade kotan̄ kan̄ nan̄kin̄de nan̄kenēn̄ Al Kurun̄yen san̄in̄de guram yirdeb yubala ten̄ al yunnan̄ yēn̄ komatmin̄ yago yun̄yin̄.

17 Be, gale heñ yunke al buda kurun̄ go neneb ep wor po nam̄in̄. Irdeb bin̄ge dik̄neñ gabu yiramin̄ gobe tiri 12 gayen igin̄ makin̄ yirtek ham̄in̄.

*Pita belēn̄, “Yesu gebe Mesaia,” in̄yin̄
(Matiyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

18 Be, kurareb Yesu go yēn̄ un̄kuren̄ po heñ Al Kurun̄ mere irde hin̄hin̄. Goya goyenbe komatmin̄be gor hin̄han̄. Irkeb huwardeb, “Al belēn̄ nebe ganun̄ yēn̄ nurd nunēn̄ han̄?” yēn̄ gusun̄an̄ yirin̄.

19 Irkeb wol heñbe, “Al kurabe Yon Baptais yēn̄ han̄. Kurabe Elaia yēn̄ han̄. Munan̄ al kurabe Al Kurun̄yen mere basan̄ al kura bikken̄ kamyin̄ goyen sopte huwarde wayun̄ yēn̄ nurd gunēn̄ han̄,” inamin̄.

20 Irkeb Yesu belēn̄, “Munan̄ den̄be ganun̄ yēn̄ nurd nunēn̄ han̄?” yinkeb Pita belēn̄ huwardeb, “Gebe Al Kurun̄ hitte Dumulgan̄ ten̄ ten̄ Al Mesaia, Al Kurun̄ hitte mat wayan̄ yēn̄ nurde hite,” in̄yin̄.

21 Irkeb Yesu belēn̄, “Pita belēn̄ ne nin̄ yihi goyen basan̄ heñ al kura ma momon̄ yirnayin̄,” yinen̄ utan̄ yirin̄.

22 Irdeb komatmin̄ yenen̄ heñbe, “Ne Al Urmin̄ gabe Yuda marte doyan̄ mar parguwak

goya Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya belen nakira ten mununkeb ulne misin kurun katenbe kamej. Goyenpoga kamejde mat yerenkek hekeb sopte huwarej,” yinyin.

²³⁻²⁴ Be, go kamereb komatminya al gabu iramin marya goyen gaha yinyin: “Al kura gama nirde hen kanduk yenenbe yingen ge kafura hen harhok nunyen al gobe kame kanduk kinyen. Munaj al kura ne gama nirde kanduk kurun ten ulin misin katen hiyen al gobe kame igin hiyen. Ningeb al kura ne gama nire yenbe megen nin dufayya mataya harhok yunyen. Irdeb gise hanjka kanduk yenen hiyen gega, yingen ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyen.

²⁵ Goyenbe al kura yingen ge po nurde megen nin det kurun yawaryen irde kurabe denem yan hiyyen gega, Al Kurunyen bearar bana hen kame gote murungem bulun tiyyenbe daha tiyyen? Gobe igin mon, bulun wor po.

²⁶ Ningeb al kura ne nin memya hen merene harhok unyenbe kame ne Al Urmin gare wor al goyen kenenbe go ma nurde unhem inen harhokne unen. Ne Al Urmin gabe neya Nanneyabe miyonmin yago wukken wor poya gote taren turun yan manaj katen goyenterbe gogo gwaha tiyen.

²⁷ Goyenpoga den gar han gayen kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen kennayin. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinhem,” yinyin.

*Yesu uliŋ hoyaŋ hiriŋ
(Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

²⁸ Be, Yesu belen mere tiyyiŋ go kuŋ naŋa fay 8 gwahade kamereb Al Kurun mere ire yeŋbe Pita, Yonyabe Yemsa po yadeb dondonde kura gor hurkuriŋ.

²⁹ Irdeb gor Al Kurun mere irde hinhin goyabe dinsok hoyaŋ wor po hiriŋ. Irkeb uliŋhormiŋbe dagamel go gwahade hiriŋ.

³⁰⁻³¹ Goya goyenbe Moseya Elaiaya gore bemel po forok yeŋbe Yesuya mere teŋ hinhan. Irem gobe Al Kurunyen tareŋ turuŋ yaŋ wor po gore ketal yurtiŋ. Irde Yesube Al Kurun belen bikkeŋ dufaymiŋ kiriŋ go gwahade po gama irde Yerusalem gor kamde Naniŋ hitte mulgaŋ hiyyen goke mere sege iramiŋ.

³² Be, haŋkapyaya Yesu go Al Kurun mere irde hinhinyabe Pitaya kadom waranya gobe dukpuk bulun po yirkeb arkup teŋ hinhan. Gega biŋ bak yeke naŋkenenbe Yesube saŋiŋmiŋ turuŋ yaŋ wor po heŋ al irawa goya huwarde hike yenamiŋ.

³³ Be, Moseya Elaiaya gore Yesu tubul teŋ kuren tikeb Pita belen, “Doyaŋ al, naŋa gabe igiŋ wor po. Gar hiniŋ. Niŋgeb igiŋ dinkeb deŋ karwo gote heŋ heŋ gasuŋ kura yirniŋ. Gasuŋ kurabe ge niŋ, kurabe Mose niŋ, munan kurabe Elaia niŋ,” inyiŋ. Be, Pita gobe mere tiyyiŋ kurun goyenbe gwaha yihim yeŋ ma nurdeya mere tiyyiŋ.

³⁴ Be, Pita mere teŋ hinhin goya goyabe gagap belen waŋ mel goyen aw yuriŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ karwo goyen gagap bana goŋ hokoyaŋ heŋ kafura wor po hamiŋ.

³⁵ Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana gor mat mere tenbe, “Al gabe Urne. Metenje tiyyen yen ne belen po tapat irde basina irmirin. Ningeb meremin nurde gama irde hinayin,” yirin.

³⁶ Be, mere nuramin go kamere nankenenbe Yesu po hike kenamin. Irdeb mata forok yirin goyen goke al hoyan momon ma yiramin. Binde po nurde hinhan.

*Dirin unguram yan guram iryin
(Matiyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)*

³⁷ Be, fay urkeb dondonde gor mat Yesu go Pita, Yemsyabe Yonya irde katamin. Katkeb al karim ma Yesu hitte wan gabu iramin.

³⁸ Irkeb al buda kuru bana gon mat al kura belen ne nini yen ugu po, “Tisa, urne gabe unkuwen po geb, gigen kenwon yen nurde hime.

³⁹ Yenbe ungura belen ketal urde bulun bulun irkeb bemel po kekew ten hiyen. Irde ten megen temeyke yoryor yen dadilok peltek yen hiyen. Ungura go urne tubul ma tenbe bulun bulun irde hiyen. Ningeb urne go kenen sope irwon yenbe gago esen mere girde hime.

⁴⁰ Ungura goyen takira tina yen komatge yago esen mere yirhem gega, tunan urman urman bada hahan,” inyin.

⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Den gayenter nin mar, dahade ningeb dufaytin ne nin mun kura taren ma irde han? Saba dirman dirmanen, tonantin taren wor po! Gayak ga ma neya hityen gega, hako po han. Daha nana ga saba dirmeke wuk yenayin?” yinyin. Irdeb al goyen, “Urge go ten gar waya,” inyin.

⁴² Be, dirin goyen nanin beley ten Yesu hitte wan hikeyab unğura gore dirin go ten megen temeyke yoryor yen hinhin. Gega Yesu beley unğura go inen ten takira ten dirin goyen sope irdeb nanin ge tubul tiyyin.

⁴³ Irkeb al buda kurun gore mata go kenenbe Al Kurunyen saninbe kurun wor po yen dinon kok yamin.

Yesu kamyen goyen goke sopte komatmin mon yirin

(Matiyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Irdeb goke dufay hen tagalde epte ma ten hinhan goya goyenbe Yesu beley komatmin yago goyen,

⁴⁴ “Mere diren tihim gayen kenkela nurnan ko. Ne Al Urmin gabe al kura beley asogo haninde niryen,” yinyin.

⁴⁵ Gega mel gobe Yesu mere tiyyin goyen min gwahade nin dina yen bebak ma tiyamin. Mere tiyyin gote minbe Al Kurun beley bana kerkeb min gwahade yen ma nuramin. Irdeb asogo haninde niryen meremin goke kafura hen gote min nin gusunan ird ird nin kama hamin.

Ganunbe kurun?

(Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Be, kurarebe Yesuyen komat buda goyen ganunbe doyan al hiyyen yen yingen ulin ge ma ne ten kadom mohonde tiyamin.

⁴⁷ Irkeb Yesu beley mel gote dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe dirin kura ten gegelhek beley mat kerke huwaryin.

⁴⁸ Irkeb gaha yinyiņ: “Diriņ diriņeņ gahadebe palap ma yirde haņyen. Gega al kura belei ne niņ teņ al hoyaņ kura diriņ gahade gayen gargar iryeņbe al go po moņ, ne manaņ gargar niryen. Munaņ al kura ne gargar niryenbe ne po moņ, Al Kuruņ nad nerke wamiriņ al goyen wor gargar iryeņ. Niņgeb deņ bana gayen al kura dufaymiņde yiņgeņ bande irde kadom faraņ yuryeņ al gobe Al Kuruņ diliņdeb al deņem yaņ kuruņ wor po yeņ kinyeņ,” yinyiņ.

⁴⁹ Irkeb komatmiņ kura Yon belei huwardeb, “Doyaņ Al Kuruņ, al kura belei deņge urdeb, ‘Yesu deņemde dinhem niņ, kat kunaņ’ yineņ uņgura yakira teņ hiyen. Gega yeņbe neņ meten teņ kuņ hite bana gaņ niņ al moņ geb, metenmiņ goyen bada hawa ineņ utaņ irtiņ,” inyiņ.

⁵⁰ Irkeb Yesu belei wol heņbe, “Al kura asogo ma dirde hi al gobe deņ faraņ durde hi geb, utaņ ma irnayiņ,” yiriņ.

Samaria mar kura Yesu pel iramiņ

⁵¹ Be, Yesu go kamde mulgaņ heņ Naniņ Al Kuruņ hitte hurkutek nalu go binde binde heņ hikeb Yerusalem kuņ kuņ niņ wor po biņ huwaryiņ.

⁵² Irdeb belei kuņ heņyabe komatmiņ kura yeņ wa meheņ heņ Samaria naņa bana goņ niņ tiyuņde kura gor biņgeya ferd ferd gasuņya sope yirnayiņ yinke yeņ wa meheņ heņ kwamiņ.

⁵³ Gega gor niņ marbe Yesu goyen Yerusalem kuņ hi yeke nurdeb Yesuya komatmiņya goyen tiyuņmiņde waņ heņ heņ ge igiņ ma nurdeb, “Gar ma wanayiņ,” yinamiņ.

⁵⁴ Irkeb mulgañ heñ Yesu hitte kuñ momon irkeb Yesuyen komatmiñ kura Yemsa Yonya beleş nurdeb, “Doyañ Al Kurun, iğin Al Kurun gusañ iryeke nañkinde mat kak teñ kerke katen mel go kumga yiryen?” inen gusañ iraryum.

⁵⁵ Gega Yesu beleş fulgañ kañbe yinen teñ, “Bada hiri,” yinyin.

⁵⁶ Irdeb komatmiña tiyuñ hoyande kwamiñ.

*Yesu gama irniñ yeñbe det kura yubul tinayin
(Matiyu 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Be, Yesube komatmiñ yagoya kuñ hikeyabe al kura gore wañbe, “Nebe ge kuñ heñ taha kurun gobe gama po girde kuñ heñ,” inyin.

⁵⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleş wol heñbe, “Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasuñ miñañ, nu wor hagam yañ. Gega ne Al Urmiñ gabe goñ kura ferde usañ hetek gasuñnem moñ,” inyin.

⁵⁹ Irdeb al hoyañ kura goyen, “Gama nira,” inyin. Irkeb al goreb, “Doyañ Al Kurun, arañ ma. Kuñ adone wa teñ mete teñ gab wañ gama giren,” inyin.

⁶⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleş wol heñbe, “Al kamtiñ gobe tubul tike al toneñ kamtiñ ne niñ ma nurde hañ mar gore teñ mete tinañ. Munañ gebe kuñ Al Kurun beleş yende alya bereya doyañ yird yird mata goke tagalde tukayin,” inyin.

⁶¹ Gwaha inkeb al hoyañ kura beleş nurdeb, “Doyañ Al Kurun, nebe gama giren. Goyenpoga kuñ diriñmiñneya tayne yagoya gwaha tiyen tihim yinen gab wañbe gama giren,” inyin.

⁶² Irkeb wol heñbe, “Al kura bulmakaw beleş yuluñ teñ hike megen ilde hanjen det tanarde

hiyen al goyen harhok belen nankenen hiyen gobe epte ma meten kenkela tiyyen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunyen meten tiye yenbe detmin yubul ten meten tiyyen gega, det yubul titin goke ugun po nurde hiyen al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurun nin meten tiyyen,” inyin.

10

Yesu belen al 72 yad yerke kwamin

¹ Be, go kamereb Doyan Al Kurun belen al hoyan 72 wor yapat yirde taunya nanaya yen kutekyan goyen irawam irawam yen wa mehen hen kunan yen hulyan yiryin.

² Goyarebe gaha yinyin: “Alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurtek mar gobe wit iginen sak nanare sak yen tukun hanyen go gwahade han gega, meten marbe budam mon. Ningen meten gote min al Doyan Al Kurun gusunan irnayin. Irkeb meten mar budam yad yerke alya bereya yad yad meten go ten hinayin.

³ Denbe sipsip dirnen taren minmon go gwahade goyen kulu duwi kahal bana dad dermeke kunin tahan geb. Goyenpoga kafura ma henayin.

⁴ Be, kunin yenbe kalwa, lawa milin, kahan basan kura ma yawarnayin. Irde kun al kura belenyan yenen goya ulyande gor huwarde mere ma yirnayin. Monjo meten ten ten nalube hen ga mon hubu hiyyen geb.

⁵ “Be, al kurate yare hini yen yaminde hurkunbe, ‘Al Kurun belen ya bana han mar gate bin yisikamke igin hinayin,’ inen gab hurkunayin.

⁶ Irke ya gote miŋ al gore deŋ ge amanen nuryenbe deŋ beleŋ Al Kurunyen saŋinde guram irde tareŋ irnayeŋ gote iginenbe yeŋ hitte forok yiyyeŋ. Munan gwahade ma diryeŋ gob iginen gobe dindikeŋ hitte mulgan heŋ tareŋ diryeŋ.

⁷ Be, al kura beleŋ yaner tumŋan hiniŋ yeŋ hoy dirkeb ya unkurende gor po hinayeŋ. Ya kurar mat kurar ma kuŋ hinayeŋ. Irde al gore biŋgeya feya kura dunkeb bada ma heŋ mali po nene hinayeŋ. Deŋbe Al Kurunyen meten mar geb, meten teŋ hite goke damu dira yeŋ nurdeb nene hinayeŋ.

⁸ “Be, kuŋ taunde kura forok yeke al gor niŋ beleŋ gargar dirde det kura yawan diltiŋ mar yerde nenan dinkeb mali po nene hinayeŋ.

⁹ Irde gor niŋ mar kura garbam miŋyan yenenbe Al Kurunyen saŋinde sope yirde hinayeŋ. Irdeb, ‘Al Kurun beleŋ doyan dird dird nalube binde wor po hihi,’ yinen hinayeŋ.

¹⁰ Munan taun kurar kura kuke meretiŋ ma nurde gargar ma dirkeb taun bana go niŋ beleŋyan kuŋ gaha yinen gabe taun go tubul teŋ kunayeŋ:

¹¹ ‘Deŋbe Al Kurunyen mere pel irhan geb, deŋbe nenya moŋ. Niŋgeb kahaniniŋde niŋ tupi busan hihit. Goyenbe Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyan yird yird nalu gobe binde wor po hihi geb, mata teŋ han gobe nurde ga teŋ hinan ko,’ yinen hayhay yirde hinayeŋ.

¹² Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Taun goyenter niŋ marbe kame Al Kurun beleŋ al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb mata bulunmiŋ gote

murungem bulun wor po tenayin. Bikken Sodom taunde nin mar beley mata bulun tej hinhan gote murungem tamin gote folek wor po tenayin geb,” yinyin.

¹³ Irdeb sopte gaha yirin: “Be, ne beley Yuda mar mon al min hoyan hanjen taun Tairya Saidonya gor kun mata tinen forok yirmirin manhan mel gob aran po bebak tej mata bulunmin ge kanduknen wor po nurde amil erekke hor yirde tupi sam tej mata bulunmin yubul tej Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon. Gega den Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya han marbe ne beley mata tinen kurayen kurayen tej himeke nenen bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma tej asogo nirde han. Ningeb den Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kurun beley bin ar yeke gote murungem bulun wor po dunyen geb, goke buninen nurd dunen hime.

¹⁴ Tairya Saidonya taunde nin marbe mata bulun gote murungem yawarnayin. Gega den Yuda mar merene pel irde hanjen gote murungembe yende folek, bulun wor po.

¹⁵ Irde den Kapeneam taunde nin mar, denbe dindiken, ‘Nenbe den ninin yan,’ yen turun turun tej Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan ma hen han? Al Kurun beley demeyke kak ala bana kurkunayin geb,” yinyin.

¹⁶ Irde sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura den mere tike nuryen gobe merene nurde hi yen nurd unen. Munan al kura den dakira tiyyen gobe ne nakira tiyyen. Irde nakira tiyyen al gobe hulyan nirke wamirin al goyen takira tiyyen geb,” yinyin.

Be, komatmiñ 72 go gwaha yinenbe yubul tike kwamiñ.

¹⁷ Be, Yesuyen komat 72 go bur yeñ kuñ meten teñ kuñ hinhan. Meten teñ kuñ kuñ metenmiñ pasi irdeb aman wor po heñ mulgan heñ wanbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, unğura wor tarenger yakira titekeb mereniniñ nurdeb yinen hinhet goyen po gama irde hinhan,” inamiñ.

¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb wol heñbe, “Den meten teñ hinhanya Satanyen tarenbe dagamel teñ bemel po kattin yara saninmiñ hubu heke kinmiñ.

¹⁹ Ga nurnañ. Ne beñ taren kurun wor po dunhem. Niñgeb unğurabe al bulun yirtek taren miñyan kunereya misiñ kalpanya yara gega, igin yufurka teñ kuñ hinayin. Irdeb asogotin Satanyen sanin goyen fole wor po irnayin. Det kura beñ epte ma bulun dirnayin geb.

²⁰ Gega unğura beñ meretin nurde busaharke goke amanen ma nurde hinayin. Al Kurun dirnen wen hitin gobe det kurun wor po yeñ goke amanen nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

*Yesu beñ Naniñ Al Kurun amanen nurd unyin
(Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

²¹ Be, goya goyenbe Holi Spirityen tarende Yesu go aman wor po heñbe, “Adone, gebe naninnya megenya gote Doyan Al Kurun. Gebe al yingen dufaymiñ wukkeken yeñ nurde han marya alyen saba karkuwan yawartin marya hittebe meten teñ hime kurun gate miñ goyen bana kerde hayen. Gega dirin beñ naniñya miliñya hitte tawun hitin yara al kura yingende tarende epte mon yeñ nurde Al Kurunyen faran nin nankenen

hañ mar hitte sañinge yikala yirañ goke amañeñ wor po nurde turuñ girde hime. Fudinde, buninengebe kurun geb, mata gwahade forok irañ.

²² Adone belenbe det kurun gayen doyañ yird yird meten gobe ne nunyin. Nebe yende Urmin wor po geb, yeñ po ga kenkela nurde nunen hi. Al hoyanbe gwahade ma nurd nunen hañ. Irde Nannebe neya al ne belen basaña yirde hime marya belen po ga nurd unen hite. Al hoyanbe gwahade moñ,” yirin.

²³⁻²⁴ Irdeb Yesu go fulgañ kañbe komatmin yago yenenbe yeñ muñ po yapat yirde gaha yinyin: “Bikken Al Kurunyen mere basañ marya doyañ mar karkuwanña budam belen det den yenen hañ gayen yentewoñ yeñ nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yenenña kamamin. Mere den nurde hañ gayen wor nurtewoñ yeñ nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma nuramin. Ningeb den kenen hañ det gayen kennayin marbe goke amañeñ nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

Samaria nanjare nin al gote maya mere

²⁵ Be, kurarebe Moseyen saba mar al kura belen Yesuyen dufaymin tunañ urde kene yeñ wanbe, “Tisa, daha tenbe Al Kurunña huginen heñ heñ mata goyen nere hiyyen?” inyin.

²⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Moseyen sabarebe daha yitin hi? Daha mat kapyañ heñ hayen?” inyin.

²⁷ Irkeb al gore wol henbe, “ ‘Al Kurunbe gere Doyañ Al Kurun geb, bege, tonge, sañingeyabe dufayger mat wor po yeñ ge nurde hayin. Irdeb

al hoyañ niñbe gigen ge nurde hayen gwahade goyen po nurde yunen hayin,' gwahade yitin hi," inyin.

²⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, "Mere gobe fudinde wor po wol haha. Niñgeb kuñ yaha gwahade ten hayin. Irkeb Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goyen gere hiyyen," inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb al go sikken tagalke nurdeb yingen alu ure yenbe, "Niñgeb al dahadebe kadne yen nuren?" inyin.

³⁰ Irkeb daha mat kura inmeke bebak tiyi yenbe Yesu belen baran kura gahade tagalyin: "Be, kurare kurab al kura Yerusalem taun tubul ten Yeriko taunde kurkuñ hinhin. Irkeb belenbe kawe mar belen tanarde detmin yugu ten mayke kamde dagi tikeb tubul ten busaharamin.

³¹ Goyarebe Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan al kura belen goyen po gama irde kurkurin. Gega kuñ al belen hinhin go kenenbe go ma kenhem kenhem irde siña urde fole irde kurin.

³² Be, go kamereb Liwai mar al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten ten hiyen gore belen goyen po kurkurin. Kurkuñ al go kinyin, goyenbe yen wor kenen kenenbe belen siña urde fole irde kurin.

³³ Gega irem go kamereb Samaria nanare nin al kura belen goyen po kuñbe al go kinyin. Samaria nin marya Yuda maryabe awalikde ma hanyen. Gega Samaria al gore Yuda al goyen kenenbe buninen wor po nuryin.

³⁴ Irdeb olip fiminya wain fiminya belen dagi tirinyan goyen sam yirdeb mala ten unyin. Irdeb

al go isan hej donkimin hende kerdeb tej kurin. Kunbe ya kura al mali damu tej ferde hanjende gor tukunbe gor sope irde doyan irde hinhin.

³⁵ Irde ferd fay urke kwe yenbe ya doyan al goyen silwa hora irawa unenbe, 'Al ga doyan irde hayin. Hora ga hubu hekeb gigen hora belen faran urde hayin. Kame mulgan hej wan gab wol hej gunen geb,' inyin," yirin.

³⁶ Irdeb Yesu belenbe Moseyen saba tagal tagal al goyen, "Al daminbe kawe mar belen bulun irke dagi kurun tirin al gote kadam yen nurde ha? Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan al ma Liwai al ma Samaria nin al goyen?" inen gusunan iryin.

³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Moseyen saba mar al goreb, "Buninen nurd unenbe faran uryin al gobe kadam yen nurhem," inyin. Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Ge wor kunbe mata gwahade goyen tej hayin," inyin.

Yesu belen Martaya haymin Mariayat yare kurin

³⁸ Be, go kamereb Yesu go komatmin yagoya Yerusalem kun henya tiyunde kura gor forok yekeb bere kura denembe Marta gore Yesu goyen yaminde hoy irke kurin.

³⁹ Kun gor hej Yesu belen mere tikeb Marta haymin denembe Maria gobe Doyan Al Kurun ka-han minde keperde meremin palna irde hinhin.

⁴⁰ Gega babam Marta gobe Yesuya komatmin yago goke binje gitik irde kayen tej hinhin geb, bitbutnen wor po nurde hinhin. Gega haymin belen faran ma urkeb Yesu hitte kunbe, "Doyan Al

Kuruṅ, haynebe faranṅ ma nurde hi gake buninṅ ma nurde nuneṅ ha? Inke faranṅ nuri!” inyiṅ.

⁴¹ Irkeb Doyaṅ Al Kuruṅ beleṅ wol heṅbe, “Marta, gebe megen niṅ det mali kuruṅ gake uguṅ po dufay heṅbe beger kandukṅeṅ nurde ha.

⁴² Al beleṅ tetek det igiṅ wor po gobe uṅkurenṅ po hi. Mariabe det igiṅ goyen tihi. Niṅgeb al kura beleṅ epte ma goranṅ iryeṅ,” inyiṅ.

11

Al Kuruṅ mere ird ird mata (Matiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go naṅa kurar kura gor heṅ Al Kuruṅ mere irde hinhin. Be, Al Kuruṅ mere irde hinhin go pasi irkeb komatmiṅ kura goreb, “Doyaṅ Al Kuruṅ, Yon Baptaib beleṅ komatmiṅ yago Al Kuruṅ mere ird ird mata saba yiryiṅ gwahade goyen neṅ wor saba dira,” inyiṅ.

² Irkeb Yesu beleṅbe, “Al Kuruṅ mere irniṅ yeṅbe gahade mere irde hinayiṅ:

‘Ado, gebe tareṅge turṅuṅ yaṅ wor po. Niṅgeb turuṅ girde hitek.

Irde ge beleṅ doyaṅ dird dird mata gobe megen gar kawan heṅ kuruṅ hiyyeṅ.

³ Irde naṅkahalmiṅ naṅkahalmiṅ biṅgebe gwahade nene hinayiṅ yeṅ nurd ga duney hayiṅ.

⁴ Neṅbe al hoyan beleṅ buluṅ dirde haṅ goyen halde yuneṅ hite geb, ge beleṅ wor nende mata buluṅ halde dunayiṅ.

Irdeb mata bulun titek dufay go walde dunen hayin. Irkeb gwaha ma titek,' yen gusunan irde hinayin," yinyin.

⁵⁻⁶ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: "Be, den gayen al kadtiñ kura goyen belen gisaw wan yatinde forok yekeb wawun binde goyen al kadtiñ hoyan kura yamin binde hiyen go hitte kunbe, 'Kadne kura gayamun ga yaner waya gega bingenem mon. Ningeb beret karwo gwahade kura nunke yukun une yen ge hitte wayhem. Kame ga wol hen gunen geb,' innayin.

⁷ Irkeb al gore ya binde mat, 'Yamebe bikken tan sanin irhem, irdeb dirinminnebe ferhan geb. Monjo ne huward migirin timekeb dirinminne huwarnak geb. Binje ma gunen. Bada hen mulgan hawa,' inyen.

⁸ Gega fudinde dinen hime. Al gobe bada ma hen gusunan irde teban irde hiyen. Irkeb yenbe al kadne go yen nurde goke ten binje gogo ma unyen. Al gore gusunan irde teban iryen goke tenbe huwarde yen nurde wayyen goyen unyen.

⁹⁻¹⁰ "Goke tenbe gago momon dirde hime: al kura belen det kuran nurde Al Kurun gusunan irkeb unyen. Irde det kuran nankenen kurut yekeb ikala iryen. Irde yen belen doyan irde hi gasun bana gon hurkun hurkun yame mayde teban irkeb yame hol ird unyen. Ningeb den wor det kuran nurde Al Kurun gusunan irtinde po hikeb yen belen dunyen. Det goke nankenen kurut yitinde po hikeb dikala diryen. Irde yen belen doyan ird ird gasun bana gon hurkun hurkun yame mayde teban irkeb yame hol irde

dunyen.

¹¹ “Den gayen kura urtin yago belen makan dapna nin gusunan dirke gayen igin kunere yunnayin?”

¹² Irde tatirok bilmin nin dinke gayen igin misin kalpan yunnayin? Epte ma gwaha tinayin geb.

¹³ Den mata bulun mar wor dirintin yago belen det kuran yekeb det igin po yunnin yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb Nantin Al Kurunbe den megen nin mar gote folek geb, Holi Spirit nin gusunan irkeb det hoyan ma dunyen. Holi Spirit po dunyen!” yinyin.

Yesuya Belsebulya

(Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Be, nalu kurarebe Yesu belen al kura unguram yan mere ma ten hinhin goyen sope ire yenbe unguira go takira tikeb al gobe mere tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kurun go mata goyen kenenbe dilin fot yamin.

¹⁵ Gega al kurabe, “Ungurar kurunmin Belsebul belen taren irkeb gogo unguira yakira ten hi,” yamin.

¹⁶ Munan al kurabe gwaha irde merem yan irnin yenbe, “Mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek kura forok irke kinnin,” inamin.

¹⁷ Goyenbe Yesu gobe al dufay hen hinhan goyen yenen bebak tenbe gaha yinyin: “Tiyun kurun kura bana al belen yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayin gobe sanin ma hen tumnan bulun henayin. Irde al min unkuwen wor gwahade po, yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayinbe tumnan mugol nenayin.

18 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po Satan beleş unğura yeŋ yufukde haŋ goyen buluŋ buluŋ yiryenbe dahadem tareŋ henayiŋ? Epte moŋ. Mere ga tihim gabe deŋ beleş ne niŋ yeŋ, ‘Unğurayen kurunmiŋ Belsebul gote tareŋde unğura yakira teŋ hi,’ yekeb gago dinhem.

19 Deŋ beleş ne niŋ yeŋ gwahade yeŋ haŋ gega, deŋ gama dirde haŋ mar wor unğura yakira teŋ hanŋyen goyenbe ganuŋyen saŋiŋde yakira teŋ hanŋyen? Belsebulyen tareŋde ma Al Kurunŋyen tareŋde? Mel gobe, ‘Unğura yakira teŋ teŋ saŋiŋbe Al Kurun hitte mat waŋ hi,’ yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, deŋ beleş ne ninenŋ haŋ gobe usi wor po yeŋ nurd dunnayiŋ.

20 Al Kurun beleş doyaŋ dird dird mata bikken deŋ hitte forok yitiŋ hi goyen kawan ird irdmiŋbe ne beleş Al Kurunŋyen saŋiŋde unğura yakira teŋ himyen gogo.

21 “Be, al tareŋ kura fulenare niŋ det yade yamiŋ doyaŋ irde hikeb al kura beleş samuŋmiŋ go epte ma kawe tiyyenŋ.

22 Gega al hoyanŋ kura al gote tareŋ folek gore waŋbe fulenare niŋ detmiŋ go hende saŋiŋ heŋ hiyen goyen goranŋ irde maydeb samuŋmiŋ yade yukunŋ kadom yagoya gale henayiŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, tareŋnebe unğura gote folek geb, alya bereya unğura beleş yade buluŋ buluŋ yirde hiyen goyen yumulganŋ teŋ hime.

23 “Be, al kura ne niŋ ma heŋ haŋ marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kurun hitte al yukunŋ yukunŋ niŋ faraŋ ma nurde haŋ marbe al bur yirde metenŋ go buluŋ irde haŋ yeŋ nurenŋ.

24 “Be, unḡura kura al ulinḡe niḡ takira tike kat kuyen ḡobe mali naḡa al ma hitek bana ḡoḡ kuḡ usaḡ heḡ heḡ gasuḡ niḡ naḡkeneḡ kuḡ hiyeḡ. Gega gasuḡ kura ma keneḡbe, ‘Bikkeḡ hinhem gasuḡde ḡor mulḡaḡ heweḡ,’ yiyyeḡ.

25 Irdeb mulḡaḡ heḡ waḡbe gasuḡ bikkek ḡobe halde haraḡ heḡ sope irtinḡ kinyeḡ.

26 Irdeb kuḡbe sopte unḡura 7 yende tareḡ folek goyen yupi teḡ tumḡaḡ waḡbe al goyen ketal urnayiḡ. Gwaha irkeb al ḡobe haḡkapyā hinhin gwahade moḡ, buluḡ wor po hiyyeḡ,” yinyiḡ.

27 Be, bere kura ḡore al buda bana ḡoḡ heḡ Yesu mere teḡ hinhin ḡo nurdeb, “Bere kawaḡ ḡerde siḡsilaḡ giriyiḡ ḡobe amaḡ hiyyeḡ,” inyiḡ.

28 Irkeb Yesu beleḡ wol heḡbe, “Alyā bereyā Al Kurunyeḡ mere nurde gama irde haḡ mar ḡo ḡab amaḡeḡ nurde hinayiḡ,” inyiḡ.

*Mata tiḡeḡ Al Kuruḡ po forok yirtek niḡ gusuḡaḡ iramiḡ
(Matiyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)*

29 Be, al budam wor po waḡ ḡabu irdeb kalyaḡ kerkeb Yesu beleḡ yeneḡbe ḡaha yiriḡ: “Gayenter niḡ alyā bereyā ḡabe dufaymiḡyā matamiḡyabe buluḡ wor po. Mel ḡobe mata tiḡeḡ Al Kuruḡ beleḡ po ḡa irtek ḡoke po gusuḡaḡ heḡ haḡ. Goyeḡbe bikkeḡ Al Kurunyeḡ mere basaḡ al Yona hitte mata tiḡeḡ kura forok yiriḡ gwahade goyen ne hitte forok yiyyeḡ goyen po ḡa kennayiḡ. Mata tiḡeḡ hoyāḡ kura ma kennayiḡ.

30 Bikkeḡ Yonabe makaḡ dapḡa kuruḡ wor po ḡore toḡoḡo tike naḡkaḡal karwo gayeḡ biḡ bana heḡ ḡa katiḡiḡ goyen tagalke Niniwe taunde niḡ

mar tumɲaɲ Al Kurunyen saɲiɲ bebak tiyamiɲ. Gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmiɲ hitte mata tiɲeɲ kura forok yiyyeɲ goyen alya bereya gayenter niɲ gayen kennayiɲ.

³¹ Bikkeɲ Solomon beleɲ Israel naɲa doyaɲ irde hinhinyabe naɲa gisaw niɲ doyaɲ bere kurun Siba beleɲ Solomonyen dufaymiɲ wukkeɲ goyen nure yeɲ wayyiɲ. Gega alya bereya gayenter niɲ gabe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega, go ma nurde haɲ. Niɲgeɲ kame Al Kurun beleɲ al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalurebe doyaɲ bere Siba beleɲ huwardeb merene ma nurde haɲ mar gayen merem yaɲ yiryen.

³² Irde Niniwe taunde niɲ mar gobe Yona beleɲ kuɲ Al Kurunyen mere basaɲ heɲ tagalkeb mata bulunmiɲ yubul teɲ Al Kurun niɲ biɲ mulgaɲ hamiɲ. Gega alya bereya gayenter niɲ gabe ne saba teɲ hime gabe Yonayen saba folek gega, go ma nurde haɲ. Niɲgeɲ Al Kurun beleɲ al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalurebe Niniwe niɲ mar beleɲ huwardeb merene ma nurde haɲ mar gayen miɲge yirnayiɲ,” yiriɲ.

Uliɲde niɲ hulsi
(*Matiyu 5:15; 6:22-23*)

³³ Irde sopte gaha yiriɲ: “Al kura hulsi yusun yurde ga banare ma yerde haɲyen. Irde koron po aw ma yurde haɲyen. Gwaha yirtiɲeɲbe yade hulsi kawan yentek gasunde gor yerde haɲyen. Gogab al beleɲ ya bana waɲbe hulsi melak kawan po heɲ hike kennayiɲ. Gwahade goyen po, merenebe kawan po tagalde hike nurde hinayiɲ.

³⁴ Irde diltiṅbe ulitiṅ kurunṅ gote hulsi yara. Niṅgeb diltiṅ igiṅ hikeb hulsi beleiṅ ya bana melak heṅ wuk yiyyeṅ go gwahade, neneṅ keṅkela bebak teṅ merene beleiṅ dufaytiṅya matatiṅya goyen wuk wor po yiryenṅ. Munanṅ diltiṅ bulunṅbe merene bitiṅ bana ma hi niṅgeb, dufaytiṅya matatiṅya gobe kidoma beleiṅ po maṅkiṅ hiyyeṅ.

³⁵ Goke teṅbe hulsi go kamkeb bitiṅ bana kidoma po maṅkiṅ hiyyeṅkek geb, keṅkela heṅ doyaṅ yirde hinayiṅ.

³⁶ Merene deṅ bana hulsi melak heṅ wuk yitiṅ yara hiyeṅbe kidoma munṅ kura gor ma hiyeṅ gwahade goyen po dufay bulunya mata bulunya miṅmoṅ hinayiṅ. Deṅ hitte hulsi melak heṅ wuk wor po yiyyeṅ gwahade po, merene beleiṅ dufaytiṅya matatiṅya wukkeṅ wor po yiryenṅ,” yinyiṅ.

Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gote mata bulunṅ

(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁷ Be, Yesu beleiṅ meremiṅ pasi irkeb Farisi al kura gore, “Wake yaner kuṅ biṅge nere,” inenṅbe yamiṅde kuṅ keperdeb dula tiyyeṅ tiyaryum.

³⁸ Gega Yesu beleiṅ Yuda marte matare haninṅ ma haldeya biṅge neke keneṅbe diliṅ fot yiriṅ.

³⁹ Irkeb Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅ beleiṅ gaha inyiniṅ: “Deṅ Farisi marbe koronṅya gisuya siṅak beleiṅ po haltiṅ yara teṅ haṅ. Gega bitiṅdebe kudiṅ mataya mata bulunṅ kurayen kurayen kurunṅ gore maṅkiṅ hitiṅ haṅ.

⁴⁰ Dulin kukuwa wor wor, Al Kurun ultin sinare nin iryin gore po bitin manan iryin.

⁴¹ Ningeb ultinya bitinya Al Kurun dilinde wukkekin hiniyen yembe al buninen det nin amu hen han mar goyen fudinde mat po faran yurde hinayin.

⁴² “Den Farisi marbe panin meten tenbe Moseyen saba kenkela gama irnin yen panin kurayen kurayen goyen pota yirke kun buda 10 hekeb buda unkenbe Al Kurun nin unen hanjen. Gega al hoyan faran yurtinenbe bulun yirde goke kan-duknen ma nurde hanjen. Irde bitinde mat Al Kurun nin amanen ma nurde han. Ningeb kame gote murungem bulun tenayin goke buninen nurde dunen hime. Ningeb al hoyan faran yurd yurd mata goyen ten hinayin. Irde Al Kurun galak ird ird mata goyen wor bada ma hen gwaha po ten hinayin.

⁴³ “Den Farisi marbe gabu yatinyan kun al denem yan belen keperde hitek gasunyan po kepertek yen nurde hanjen. Irde al budam kun wan ten hanjen gasunyan kun hitekeb al belen palap dirde pere dirde hinar yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb kame mata buluntin gote murungem bulun tenayin geb, goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

⁴⁴ “Den Farisi marbe al hakwa yerde hitin horabok bikkek kura megen belen sam irtin geb al belen ma nurdeya goyen herehan kun hanjen go gwahade goyen, sinare mat denenminbe al huwak mata buluntin minmon yara. Ningeb den belen al bulun yirde han goyen ma nurdeya gama

dirdeb yeŋ wor buluŋ heŋ hanjen. Niŋgeb kame mata buluŋtiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ yawarnayiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ hime,” yiriŋ.

⁴⁵ Irkeb Moseyen saba keŋkela nurtiŋ al kura goreb, “Tisa, Farisi mar po yinhem yeŋ nurha, goyenbe neŋ Moseyen saba mar manan sukal dirha geb,” inyiŋ.

⁴⁶ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋ Moseyen saba marbe saba kura al beleŋ gama irtek meteneŋ wor po goyen supahakde yerde hanjen. Gega dindikeŋbe saba unkuŋeŋ muŋ kura ma gama irde hanjen. Niŋgeb kame mata buluŋtiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ yawarnayiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ hime.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Deŋ Moseyen saba marbe Al Kurunjen mere basaŋ mar porofet bikkeŋ asetiniŋ yago beleŋ gasa yirke kamamiŋ mar goyen palap yirhet yeŋ metemiŋ haraŋ heŋ umŋa yirde hanjen. Gega ne beleŋ deneniŋbe ayaŋ yerde haŋ yeŋ nurd duneŋ hime. Irde asetiniŋ yago beleŋ Al Kurunjen mere basaŋ mar gasa yirde hike kamde hinhan goyen igiŋ po yirde hinhan yeŋ nurdeb gogo metemiŋ umŋa yirde haŋ yeŋ deneniŋ hime. Niŋgeb kame gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po yawarnayiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ hime.

⁴⁹ Deŋ beleŋ gwaha tinayiŋ goke Al Kurun dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ beleŋbe, ‘Porofet yagoya Me-saiayen mere basaŋ mar aposel yagoya yad yer-meke Yuda mar hitte kunayiŋ. Irkeb kurabe gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Munan kurabe buluŋ buluŋ yirke uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ hinayiŋ,’ yiriŋ.

⁵⁰ Niŋgeb bikkeŋ wor po porofet yago gasa

yirke kamde hinhan mata goyen waŋ waŋbe gayenter manañ gwahade po geb, mel gote dari wok yamiŋ gote kanduk gobe deŋ Yuda mar gayenter niŋ beleŋ tenayiŋ.

⁵¹ Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Deŋ gayenter niŋ Yuda marbe Adam urmiŋ Abel kamiŋde mat waŋ waŋ Al Kurun niŋ det kunga teŋ uneŋ uneŋ gasunya gasuŋ himamya kahalte mayke kamiŋ al Sekaraia gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po tenayiŋ geb.

⁵² “Deŋ Moseyen saba marbe alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak teŋ dirneŋ weŋ heŋ heŋ beleŋ goyen pet yirde haŋ. Niŋgeb kame gote muruŋgem tenayiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ hime. Deŋbe Al Kurun hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ goyen ma gama irde haŋ. Irde al hoyañ Al Kurun hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ go manañ pet pet yirde haŋ,” inyiŋ.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Be, Yesu gob gasuŋ goyen tubul teŋ hoyande kukeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya beleŋ asogo wor po irdeb daha kura yekeb merem yaŋ irde merere kertek yeŋ gusuŋaŋ kurayen kurayen irde hinhan.

12

*Farisi marte mata buluŋ ma gama irnayiŋ
(Matiyu 10:26-27)*

¹ Be, goyenterbe al budam wor po waŋ Yesu hinhinde gor gabu iramiŋ geb, kadom ufurd guneŋ teŋ hinhan. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mere miŋ ure yeŋbe komatmiŋ yago wa gaha yinyiŋ: “Beret kaŋ kaŋde niŋ guram yisbe dirneŋ muŋ

po palawa bana kerkeb hilyañ kuyen gwahade goyen po, Farisi marte usi matamiñ gore al budam buluñ yirde hañyen. Go mar gobe mata buluñ teñ hañyen gega, siñare mat yenenminbe al huwak yara. Niñgeb mel goke kenkela heñ ga hinayiñ.

² Al kura bana kuñ balminde mata teñ hinayiñ kuruñ gobe kamebe kawan heke al nurde pasi henayiñ.

³ Niñgeb mere kura wawuñde al ma deney hañ yen tinayiñ gobe fay urke nankahalde al hoyañ belen yeke nurnayiñ. Irde mere kura bana kuñ ya binde sisure yenayiñ gobe al hoyañ belen al dilinde kawan wor po tagalnayiñ.

⁴ “Kadne yago, al belen mudunke kamde kamde niñ kafura ma henayiñ. Yenbe ulin go po buluñ yirnayiñ, munañ go kamere tontinbe epte ma daha wet kura yirnayiñ.

⁵ Gega kafura irtek al goke momoñ direñ tihim. Al Kuruñ po ga kafura irde hinayiñ. Yen po gab al gasa yirke kamkeb tonenbe kak hugiñey hitek alare gor yemey yemey tareñ miñyañ. Fudinde wor po dinhem geb, yen niñ po ga kafura heñ hinayiñ.

⁶ Nu mukñey siptesoñonbe hora mulowom po damu teñ hañyen. Gega Al Kuruñbe nu mukñey gwahade goyen unñkureñ muñ kura niñ bin sir ma yen hiyen.

⁷ Tonanñin yuwalñenbe budam wor po, epte ma kapyañ hetek gega, Al Kuruñbe tonanñin yuwalñenbe gwahade hañ yen nurde hi. Gwahade goyen po Al Kuruñbe den ge bin sir ma yen

hi niṅgeb, kanduk yeneṅ yeneṅ goke kafura ma henayin. Deṅbe Al Kurunṅ dilinḡe samunṅ tarenṅ yara, nu mukneṅ budam gote folek wor po geb.

*Yesu ninṅ tagal tagal mata
(Matiyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

⁸ “Fudinde wor po dinenṅ hime. Al kura al hoyanṅ dilinḡe, ‘Nebe Yesu nurd unenṅ hime,’ yiyyenṅbe kame ne Al Urminṅ gare wor Al Kurunṅyen miyonṅ dilinṅ mat, ‘Al gobe nere,’ yewenṅ.

⁹ Munanṅ al kura al dilinṅ mat, ‘Nebe Yesu ma nurde unenṅ hime,’ yiyyenṅ al gobe kame ne wor Al Kurunṅyen miyonṅ dilinḡe, ‘Al gobe go ma nurd unenṅ hime,’ yewenṅ.

¹⁰ “Be, al kura ne Al Urminṅ gayen nanyanṅ niryenṅ gobe Al Kurunṅ pohogay irkeb iginṅ halde unyenṅ. Gega al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryenṅ gobe Al Kurunṅ belenṅ mata bulunṅminṅ goyen epte ma wor po halde unyenṅ.

¹¹ “Be, al belenṅ ne ninṅ iginṅ ma nurde merem yanṅ dirde dukunṅ merere derkeb Yuda marte gabu yayanṅ ninṅ doyanṅ marya megen ninṅ doyanṅ mar karkuwanṅ dilinḡe huwarnayinṅ goyabe daha mat dindikenṅ ge tenṅ mere titek yenṅ goke ugunṅ po dufay ma henayinṅ.

¹² Goyarebe Holi Spirit belenṅ merebe gwaha mat yenayinṅ yenṅ dufaytinḡe bebak diryenṅ geb,” yinyinṅ.

Horam yanṅ al gote maya mere

¹³ Be, al kura gabu iraminṅ bana gore huwardeb, “Tisa, ge belenṅ dadane inkeb det adodere yerde

hitij goyen pota irdeb yende yawardeb nerebe nuni,” iniyij.

14 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ganuj belen derte mere nurde sope irde dettirij pota ird ird al niruj geb, gago wan gusunaj nirde ha?” iniyij.

15 Irdeb gor gabu iraminj mar goyen yenen henjabe, “Al belen megen nij samunja horaya budam yawarnayij gega, gore Al Kuruj dilinde fudinde wor po igij henj henj mata goyen epte ma yunyen. Nijgeb kenkela henj ga hinayij. Monjo megen nij samuj kurayen kurayen yad yad nij uguj po dufay henayij geb,” yinyij.

16 Be, go kamereb maya mere mat gaha yinyij: “Horam yanj al kura gote metenje binje karim ma iginenj hamij.

17 Irkeb al gobe binde po, ‘Binje yerd yerd ya hoyanj minjon geb, daha tiyen?’ yenj dufay henj hinjin.

18 Irdeb, ‘Binje yerd yerd ya bikkek gayen yupew yurdeb karkuwanj yirenj. Irdeb binjeneya samunneya tumnanj bana gonj yerenj.

19 Nijgeb nebe binje budam wor po geb, dama budam goyen hitek, aranj ma hubu henayij. Nijgeb henj henjabe igij po henj. Dula tenj, fe nene, amanj hende po henj,’ yirij.

20 “Gega Al Kuruj belen, ‘Gebe kukuwa wor po! Hanjka wawunbe tonge temeke kamayij. Irkeb detge kuruj gigenj ge nurde gitik tiyanj gobe ganuj belen yawaryen?’ iniyij.

21 “Nijgeb al kura yingenj ge uguj po nurdeb megen nij samuj yade hiyenj gega, Al Kuruj nij ma nuryenj, irde yenj ge metenja mataya igij

ma ten hiyen al gobe gwahade goyen po iryen,” yinyin.

*Megen nin det goke ma nurde hinayin
(Matiyu 6:25-34)*

²² Be, gwaha yirin kamereb Yesu belen komatin yago goyen gaha yinyin: “Ningeb denbe megen gar henya, ‘Daha mat binje yade netek, irde ulninindeb da yade yertek?’ yen goke ugun po ma dufay henayin.

²³ Binjebe igin gega, gore po epte ma hen hentin igin iryen. Ulin umna manan gwahade po ulin igin ma yiryen.

²⁴ Be, nu nin nurnan. Yenbe binje ma harde hanen. Irde sak yeke yade yadi yerd yerd ya minmon gega, Al Kurun belen paka yirde hiyen. Al Kurun belen nu wor gogo kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Munan denbe nu gote folek wor po. Ningeb dahadem Al Kurun belen dubul tike binje kamnayin? Epte mon geb.

²⁵ Den gayen kura megen gar hen hen nin ugun po dufay kurun henayinbe igin nalutin goyen mun kura singir irde sobamde hinayin? Epte mon!

²⁶ Be, dindiken megen gar hen hen nalutin epte ma singir irnayin kenem dani geb det hoyan kurun goke ugun po dufay hen hanen?

²⁷ “Be, yamun fugala yenenmin igin mun goke nurnan. Yenbe ulin umna nin meten ma ten ulinhor kura ma gada yirde hanen. Gega fufinde po dinen hime, bikken Israelyen doyan al kurun Solomonbe ulin umna kusamun wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga ulin umnamin igin

wor po gore yamuŋ fugala goyen fole yirtek ma hinhan.

²⁸ Yamuŋ fugala gobe nalu ulyaŋde ma hanŋyen. Hanŋka hinayiŋ, gisebe al belen walde kakde yemeyde hanŋyen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamuŋ fuwala gobe det kurun kura gogo moŋ gega, Al Kurun belen doyaŋ yirde umŋa yirde hiyen geb, denbe daniŋ, ‘Ulniniŋ umŋa ma gitik teŋ dunyeŋ,’ yeŋ goke uguŋ po dufay heŋ haŋ? Irdeb daniŋ Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde haŋ?

²⁹ Niŋgeb da biŋge netek yeŋ goke uguŋ po ma dufay heŋ hinayiŋ.

³⁰ Megen niŋ mar ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ gore gab det budam kurun gwahade goyen yad yad niŋ uguŋ po dufay heŋ goke kandukŋeŋ nurde hanŋyen. Gega Nantiŋ Al Kurunbe det goke nurde haŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ denen hiyen.

³¹ Niŋgeb denbe Al Kurun belen doyaŋ dird dird niŋ po nurde hinayiŋ. Irke gab Al Kurun belenbe den det kuraŋ nurde hinayiŋ kurun goyen wor dunen hiyen.

³² “Den denenmiŋbe saŋiŋtiŋ miŋmoŋ sipsip budam moŋ yara. Gega Adotiŋbe yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hi geb, det kura bulun dirtek goke kafura ma henayiŋ.

³³ Irdeb kuŋ samuŋtiŋ yago al yunke damu tikeb gote hora yadebe al det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen yunen hinayiŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋ gobe Al Kurun haniŋde horatiŋ kame yawartek yeŋ yerde hinayiŋ go gwahade Al Kurun belen yerde hiyen geb, kame ga dunyeŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurun belen mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgem kame dunen yeŋ gasuŋmiŋde yerde hiyen. Goyenbe

murungem gobe hubu ma hiyyen. Gorbe kawe mar binde mun kura ma wanayin. Irdeb sisige yago gwahade belen epte ma wor po bulun yir-nayin.

³⁴ Ningeb megen nin samun nin po nurde hinayinbe dufaytinbe gor po hinayin. Munan Al Kurun belen mata igin ten hinayin gote murungem dunyen yenbe dufaytinbe huginen goke po nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nin huginen gitik ten doyan hen hinayin

³⁵⁻³⁶ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Meten mar kura belen, ‘Doyan alnininbe tikin merere kun geb, daha nanja wakeb yame hol irde untek? Irde wan da meten dunyen yen goke pet ten ga hitek?’ yen nurdeb nankahalmin nankahalmin doyan irde pet ten hinayin. Wawun manan metende nin ulin umna tenbe hulsimin yusun yurde yen wan wanmin ge doyan hen hinayin. Irdeb doyan almin belen wan yame maykeb aran po yame hol ird unnayin go gwahade goyen po, den manan Doyan Al Kuruntin wan wan ge pet ten doyan hinayin.

³⁷ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Doyan almin belen wanbe meten mar goyen yen ge pet ten doyan irde hike yenenbe aman hiyyen. Irdeb tikin merere nin ulin umna igin goyen yugu tenbe metende nin ulin umnamin hor tenbe meten marmen goyen dula ten ten gasunde kepernan yinke keperde binje nene hikeb doyan yirde hiyen. Doyan almin belen igin igin gwaha yirkeb meten mar gobe aman wor po henayin.

³⁸ Doyaŋ almiŋ go wawuŋ biŋde ma naŋa miŋge yara kura wayyeŋbe waŋ meteŋ marmiŋ go yeŋ ge pet teŋ doyaŋ irde hike yeneŋbe igiŋ igiŋ yirkeb meteŋ marmiŋ goyen manaŋ aman wor po henayiŋ.

³⁹ “Be, ga nurde ga hinaŋ ko. Ya miŋ al kura nalu goyenter kawe al beleŋ waŋ yane upew uryeŋ yeŋ nurde hiyeŋdebe epte ma yamiŋ tubul teŋ kuke kawe al beleŋ waŋ yamiŋ upew uryeŋ.

⁴⁰ Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmiŋ gare wor nalu goyare wayeŋ tiya yeŋ ma nurde hikeya wayeŋ geb, hugiŋeŋ ne niŋ pet teŋ doyaŋ nirde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Meteŋ al igiŋya buluŋya gote maya mere
(Matiyu 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita beleŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, maya mere gabe neŋ gayeŋ po diŋeŋ ha ma al buda kuruŋ gayeŋ manaŋ yineŋ ha?” inyiŋ.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe gaha inyiŋ: “Meteŋ al kura dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ, irde gore doyaŋ almiŋ ge fudinde wor po meteŋ teŋ uneŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ naŋa gisaw kwe yeŋbe meteŋ almiŋ goyen, ‘Meteŋ mar kadge doyaŋ yirde biŋge yuntek nalu hekeb yuneŋ hayiŋ,’ ineŋ kuyeŋ. Be, doyaŋ almiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe ineŋ kuyeŋ gwahade teŋ hike keneŋbe igiŋ igiŋ irkeb meteŋ al gobe aman wor po hiyyeŋ. Goyeŋbe ganuŋ al beleŋ ga Al Kuruŋyeŋ meteŋ al gwahade hiyyeŋ?”

⁴⁴ Fudinde wor po diŋeŋ hime. Meteŋ al gobe doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ samuŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen wor doyaŋ yirde hayiŋ inyeŋ.

⁴⁵ Gega daha wet kura tenj metenj al goreb, ‘Doyan alnebe nanja gisaw po kunj ningeb, aranej ma wanj hi,’ yenbe metenj mar kadam alya bereya goyen, ‘Merene ma nurde hanj,’ yinenj gasa yirde dula po tenj wain nene kukuwa henj hiyenj.

⁴⁶ Irkeb doyanj alminj gobe nalu goyenter wayyenj yenj ma nurde hiyenjde gor mulganj hiyyenj. Irdeb mata bulunjinj kenenj gote murungem kurunj wor po unyenj. Irdeb metenj al goyen takira tikeb doyanj alminj ma nurd unenj hanjen mar hanj gasunjde gor kuyenj.

⁴⁷ “Be, metenj al gobe doyanj alminjde dufay gobe kenkela nurd nurd ga doyanj alminj mulganj henj wanj wanj ninj doyanj henj pet ma tenj hiyenj. Irdeb metenj kenkela ma tenj hiyenj gobe kame doyanj alminj belej mulganj henj wanbe mayde bulunj wor po iryenj.

⁴⁸ Gega al kura doyanj alminj gote dufayminj ma nurdeya ga mata tenj hiyenj gote kandukbe kurunj wor po ma tiyyenj. Ningeb al kura det kurunj unyenbe wolminjenbe dirnenj nunyenj yenj ma nuryenj. Gwahade goyen po al kura metenj kurunj unyenbe gote iginenbe kurunj wor po forok ird nunyenj yenj nuryenj,” yirinj.

*Yesu ninj tenbe alya bereyabe bur yenayinj
(Matiyu 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ Irdeb sopte gaha yirinj: “Nebe megen ninj alya bereyat mata bulunj kunga tenj Al Kurunj hitte yumulganj tiye yenj kak kere yenj wamirinj. Ningeb kak goyen melak kurunj henj kuwonj yenj nurde hime.

⁵⁰ Gega arañ ma gwaha tiyyen. Ulne kurun kahañner mat hurkun tonañner gayen misiñ kurun wor po katmeke gab metenñe pasi hiyyen. Niñgeb goke doyañ heñ henyañbe kandukñen wor po nurde hime.

⁵¹ Deñ belenbe ne gayen megen gar awalikde heñ heñ mata goyen tawayun yeñ nurde hañ? Moñ, bipti mata forok ire yeñ wamiriñ.

⁵² Gayenter mat ne niñ tenbe al miñ kura siptesoññ hinayiñ gobe bur yeñ irawa belen huwardeb karwo goya kadam asogo gird ten hinayiñ.

⁵³ Irde ire naniñya wor kadam asogo gird ten hiriryen. Ire miliñya wor gwahade po ten hiriryen. Bere al kutiñ wor unde miliñya kadam asogo gird ten hiriryen,” yiriñ.

*Mata kura forok yekeb igiñ nalu bebak tinayiñ
(Matiyu 16:2-3)*

⁵⁴ Irdeb sopte al buda gor gabu iramiñ goyen gaha yinyiñ: “Dende matarebe naña kurkur belen mat kigariñkiñ wake yenenbe arañ po, ‘Ey, kigariñ kateñ tiya,’ yeñ hañyen. Irkeb fudinde kigariñ kateñ hiyen.

⁵⁵ Munañ karaga meñe ferke kenenbe kadila hewenñ tiya yeñ hañyen. Irkeb gwahade po forok yeñ hiyen.

⁵⁶ Deñbe megenya nañkindeya det forok yeke yenenbe gwahade forok yewenñ tiya yeñ hikeb gwahade po forok yeñ hañyen. Gega dahade niñgeb gayenter Al Kurun belen mata forok yirde hi gayen yenenñ bebak ma ten hañ? Duliñ usi mar wor wor,” yinyiñ.

Merem yaŋ dirde merere dernayin marya kanduk sope irnayin

(Matiyu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Gwaha yinenbe, “Danin geb mata iginya bulunya goyen dindiken yenen bebak ma ten han?

⁵⁸ Al kura merem yaŋ dirde merere dukun hikeyabe daha mat kura kanduk go sope irde awalikde hitewon yen mere sege irnayin. Monjo kun merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al belen matatin goke dade kimyan titmin haniŋde dernayin geb. Irkeb kimyan titmin belen dade koyare dernayin.

⁵⁹ Irkeb koyare gor po hinayin. Irde kat sinjare kunin yenbe hora gwahade kernayin dintin goyen tumnan po kerde pasi irde gab sinjare kat kunayin geb,” yinyin.

13

Mata bulun yubul tinayin

¹ Be, goya goyenbe al kura Yesu hinhinde gor wanbe, “Galili nin mar kura Al Kurun galak irnin yenbe dolon ird ird yare gor dapna gasa yirde hinhan. Gwaha ten hikeyabe Yudia nana doyan irde hiyen Roma gabman al Pailat belen fulena marmen yinke kun mel go gasa yirke kaman. Irkeb darim katen dapna galak yirnin yen gasa yiran gote dariya suluk hiyun,” inamin.

² Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Denbe Galili mar go gwaha mat kamkeb al gobe mata bulun mar wor po geb, gogo yen nurde han? Munan Galili mar kurabe kanduk gwahade ma yenen

hanj geb, mata bulunminjbe malinenj yenj nurde hanj?

³ Gwahade monj geb! Denj wor mata bulunтин yubul ma tenj Al Kurunj ninj bitinj mulganj ma henayinjbe yenj tiyanj yara tumnanj pasi kamnayinj.

⁴ Be, Yerusalem bana fe dilinj kurunj kura Siloam inenj hanyende gor ya sobam hende wor po hurkutinj goyen galanj yenj katenj al 18 gasa yirke kamaminj. Ninjgeb go kamaminj mar gobe mata bulunminj kurunj wor po geb, gogo dagi kurunj taminj yenj nurde hanj? Munanj Yerusalem bana al kura dagi gwahade ma tenj hanj marbe mata bulunminjbe mel gote yara monj, malinenj yara yenj nurde hanj?

⁵ Goyen wor gwahade monj po. Ninjgeb denj wor mata bulunтин yubul ma tenj yenj ge bitinj mulganj ma henayinjbe yenj kamanj yara pasi po kamnayinj,” yinyinj.

⁶ Irdeb mere tiyyinj goke sopte siraw merere gaha yinyinj: “Al kura goyen wain metenminj bana fik he kura haryinj. Irdeb he goyen iginenj henj henj nalu henj hikeb iginenj mananj daw yenj kunj yaware yenj kurinj. Gega hubu wor po.

⁷ Go po tenj tenjbe kunj wain metenj go doyanj irde hinjin al go kenenjbe, ‘Dama karwo gayen fik he gayen iginenj kura daw henj hi yenj wanj nanjkenenj himyen. Gega kura munj ma yenenj himyen geb minjde kerayinj. Daninj geb dulinj gor henj megenj fiminj po pasi irde hiyenj?’ inyinj.

⁸ Irkeb metenj doyanj al gore wol henjbe, ‘Doyanj al, iginj merene nurde dama unjkurenj gwahade tubul tike hiyenj? Irkeb he go minjde megenj talde

megen aysen ird ird det goyen yade yeren.

⁹ Irde kurut kurut irmeke dama kura imoyenter nalu gahader gayen iginen yan hiyyenbe igin! Munan iginen ma hiyenbe minde kertek, 'inyin,' yirin.

Sabat nalure bere pukiñ werwer yitiñ kura guram iryiñ

¹⁰ Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu ya kura goyen bana hurkunbe saba tagalyin.

¹¹ Goya goyenbe bere kura unğura belen ulyande wor po bulun irke dama 18 gayen pukiñ werwer yitiñde hen epte ma wor po huwa hen kun hitek goyen ya bana gon hinhin.

¹² Be, Yesu belen bere go kenenbe hoy irke wan al buda gote diliñ mar huwaryin. Irkeb Yesu belen, "Han̄kabe garbange gubul ten kuke igin haha," inyin.

¹³ Gwaha inenbe haniñ uliñde kerkeb goyare po pukiñ giñ irde huwa henbe aman wor po hen Al Kurun turun irde kasor iryin.

¹⁴ Be, alya bereya gabu ya goyenter gabu irde hanyen mar gote doyan al belen Sabat nalure Yesu belen bere go sope irke kenenbe biñ ar yirin. Irkeb al gore huwardeb gor gabu iramin mar goyen, "Meten ten ten nalube 6 geb, go bana goyen gab wake guram dirke igin henayin. Munan Sabat nalurebe gwaha ma ten hinayin," yinyin.

¹⁵ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen wol henbe, "Denbe mata igin ten hite yahan gega, usi wor po ten han yen denen hime. Denbe bulmakawtin

kura ma donkitiŋ kura gwahade goyen Sabat nalure gega, fe yunniŋ yeŋbe yeŋ titiŋ gasuŋde gor kuŋ yugu teŋ bul yirde fete ma yukun hanŋen? Deŋbe dapŋa wor gwaha yirde hanŋen.

¹⁶ Goyenpoga bere gab dama 18 gayen Satan yufukde heŋ kanduk keneŋ hiyende mat waŋ waŋ igiŋ hihi gake daniŋ geb buluŋ nurde haŋ? Deŋbe Sabat nalure dapŋatiŋ fe yuneŋ yuneŋ metenŋ go teŋ hanŋen gega, daniŋ asininiŋ Abraham wiriŋ gayen Sabat nalure Satanyen yufukde mat teŋ siŋa ird ird niŋ bisam irde haŋ?” yinyiŋ.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu beŋ gwaha yinkeb al buda yeŋ ge igiŋ ma nurde unenŋ hanŋen mar gobe tumŋaŋ memya wor po hamiŋ. Gega alya bereya hoyanbe mata tiŋen turuŋ yaŋ Yesu beŋ yirde hinhin kurunŋ goyen yeneŋbe amanŋ wor po hamiŋ.

Mastet he bilmiŋ gote siraw mere

(Matiyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Be, Yesu beŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Al Kurunŋ beŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata gobe daha mat kura yetek? Da kura yara yemeke gab igiŋ bebakkenŋ nurnayiŋ?

¹⁹ Be, Al Kurunŋ beŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gobe mastet he bilmiŋ diriŋen muŋ wor po go gwahade. Al kura beŋ mastet bilmiŋ goyen teŋbe metenŋmiŋde haryenŋ. Irkeb kawan heŋ kuŋ kurunŋ hekeb nu kurayen kurayen waŋ gor naŋa yokŋa heŋ haga teŋ usaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurunŋ beŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mananŋ gwahade goyen po, hanŋkapyabe diriŋen muŋ gega, kuŋ kuŋbe kurunŋ wor po hiyyenŋ,” yinyiŋ.

20 Irdeb sopte po, “Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata gobe da kura yara dinmeke gab igin bebakken nurnayin?”

21 Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe bere kura belen beret kaye yen palawa kurun bana yis temeyke hilyan kuyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb Al Kurun belen yingende alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata manan gwahade po hiyyen,” yinyin.

*Al Kurun hitte kun kun yamebe dirnen wor po
(Matiyu 7:13-14,21-23)*

22 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun henya taunya tiyunya belen hinhan go bana kun henbe saba yirdya yirdya kun hinhin.

23 Goya goyenbe al kura goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, fudinde Al Kurun belen al budam ma yawaryen?” inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb Yesu belen gor hinhan mar goyen yenen henya,

24 “Fudinde dinen hime. Al Kurun hitte kun kun yamebe dirnen mun wor po geb, al budam epte ma yen hitte mali mali kunayin. Ningeb al kura yen hitte kwe yenbe kurut wor po yen gab kuyen.

25 Munan ya gote min al belen huwarde yame takeb yen hitte kun kun belen minmon hiyyen. Yame tatin go kamere wan sinare huwarde yame maydeb, ‘Doyan al, yame fegelde duna be,’ inen esen mere irnayin gega, ya min al gore wol henbe, ‘Denbe ganun mar, irde dare nin? Neb ma nurde dunen hime,’ dinyen.

²⁶ Irkeb den beley wol henbe, 'Mon, nenbe geya tumnan binje nene fe nene ten hityen go. Irde nende tiyunde wan saba dirde hayen go,' innayin.

²⁷ Gega al gore wol henbe, 'Denbe mata bulun mar wor po geb, hoyan kunan! Nebe den ganun mar irde damde nin goyen ma nurde hime geb,' yinyen.

²⁸ Irkeb ya bin bana gonbe asetin yago Abraham, Aisak, Yekopyabe Al Kurunyen mere basan marya Al Kurunya hike yennayin gega, denbe sinare dubul titin goke dindiken ge buninen nurde esinayin. Irde Al Kurun nin bitin ar yenayin.

²⁹ Goyenbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan beley megen murun kurhan mat mat wanbe ya binde gor Al Kurunya hej dula mata kurun forok yiyyende gor gabu irdeb keperde dula ten aman hej hinayin.

³⁰ Den Yuda marbe, 'Nen po ga Al Kurunyen dirnen wen,' yen nurdeb Yuda mar mon al min hoyanbe gwahade mon yen nurde hanjen. Gega kamebe mel gob Al Kurunya hinayin, munan denbe sinare po hinayin. Ningeb fudinde wor po, al kura ne wa ne wa ten hiyen al gobe kame hiyen. Munan al kame wor po hi al gobe mehen hiyen," yinyen.

*Yesu beley Yerusalem mar nin buninen nuryin
(Matiyu 23:37-39)*

³¹ Goya goyenbe Farisi mar kura Yesu hitte wanbe, "Galili nan gate doyan al kurun Herot beley mugunen ten hi geb, nanamin ga tubul ten gon kura kwayin," inamin.

³² Irkeb wol heñbe, “Kulu duwi* Herot hitte kuñbe ne yihim gahade po innayin: ‘Neb gayenterbe unğura yakira teñ al garbam manañ guram yirde teñ heñ. Irde heñ ga moñ metenñe pasi ireñ,’ innayin.

³³ Nebe Herot belen mununenñ teñ hi ma dahade goke ma nurde hime. Metenñ kurun goyen goke gago Galili naña ga tubul teñ Yudia naña bana niñ taun Yerusalem kuñ hime. Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar hakotkenñ wor Yerusalem taun goyen siñare ma kamaminñ. Niñgeb ne wor Yerusalem kuñ kuñ niñ bada ma hewenñ. Hañka, gise, molye manañ huginñe po kuñ heñ geb,” yinyin.

³⁴ Irdeb gaha yirinñ: “Awo, Yerusalem niñ mar, buninñe wor po nurd dunenñ hime. Al Kurun belen denñ ge nurde mere basañ marmınñ yad yerke wañ hanñen. Gega denñ belenñbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hanñen. Tatirok miliñ belenñ dirñenñ yawañ tapenñ belenñ po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne belenñ denñ dade doyañ dirmewonñ yeñ huginñe nurde himyen. Gega dindikenñ po merene pel irde yilwa nirde hañ.

³⁵ Niñgeb ga nurnañ. Al Kurun belenñ tauntinñ tubul tiyyenñ. Irkeb dindikenñ doyañ irke kamebe bulunñ hiyyenñ. Niñgeb fudinde dinenñ hime. Dubul teñ kwenñ gob epte ma nennayinñ. Irde kuñ kuñ kame sopte wayenñ. Irkeb ne nenenñbe dindikenñ mohonñinñe wor wor, ‘Doyañ Al Kurunyen denñemde waya al gabe Doyañ Al Kurun

* **13:32:** Kulu duwi garbe Herot belenñ yinñenñ ge po nurde usi dufay bulunñ kerde hinñin goke Yesu belenñ gwaha inyinñ.

belen guram irde igin wor po iryen,' yen turun nirnayin," yirin.

14

Sabat nalure al garbam minyan sope iryin

¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun hikeyabe Sabat nalu hiriñ. Irkeb Farisi marte kurunmin kura gore binje nere inenbe ten yaminde kwaryum. Irkeb al gor hinhan goreb Sabat nalure da mata kura tike kentek yen kenen hinhan.

² Be, yare gorbe al kura ulin dinñ irtin goyen Yesu diliñ mar keperde hinhin.

³ Irkeb Yesu belenbe Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen, "Sabat nalure al garbam minyan sope yird gobe Mose belen bisam iryin ma dahade?" yinen gusunñ yirin.

⁴ Gega al buda gobe mere ma tiyamin. Gwaha tike yenenbe Yesu belen al go tanardeb guram irke igin hekeb, "Iginje kwa," inke kurin.

⁵ Be, Yesu go garbam al go sope irdeb, "Be, den gayen urtin yara kura ma bulmakawtin gwahade kura Sabat nalure mete fe bana kurkukeb kenen wasak tinayin ma aran po ten sinñ irnayin?" yen mel goyen gusunñ yirin.

⁶ Irkeb go mar gobe gwaha mat kura meremin wol hetek ma hamin.

⁷ Be, Farisi marte kurunmin belen binje ninin yinke wayamin mar gore al denem yande gasun yirtinñ po keperke Yesu belen goyen yenenbe gaha yinyin:

⁸ "Be, al kura binje nen nen nalu kurunde kura hoy dirke kun goya al denem yan belen kepertek

gasuŋ iginde gor ma kepernayiŋ. Moŋgo al hoyan kura denem yaŋ den folek gore wakeb

⁹ hoy diryeŋ al goreb al buda kuruŋ go diliŋde, ‘Al denem yaŋ ge folek kura waya geb, gor ma keperayiŋ,’ dinyeŋ geb. Irkeb denbe memya hen al denem moŋ marya kepernayiŋ.

¹⁰ Niŋgeb dula nalu kuruŋ gwahader hoy dirke kuŋbe mali ga po kepernayiŋ. Irkeb hoy diryeŋ al gore waŋ denenbe, ‘Kadne, gebe gar kepertek moŋ geb, kuŋ al denem yaŋde gasuŋde gor keperayiŋ,’ dinyeŋ. Irkeb al buda gor hinayiŋ mar gore, ‘Al go denem yaŋ geb, gogo gwaha ira,’ yeŋ turuŋ dirnayiŋ.

¹¹ Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, al kura yiŋgeŋ turuŋ turuŋ irde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ belen matamiŋ goyen kawan irke memya hiyyeŋ. Munan al kura yiŋgeŋ turuŋ turuŋ ma irde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ belen al denem yaŋ iryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

¹² Irdeb Farisi marte kurunmiŋ Yesu hoy iryiŋ al goyen gaha inyiŋ: “Kame nankahalde niŋ biŋge ma wawuŋbanare niŋ biŋge niniŋ yeŋ goya kadge yago, tayge yago, tiyuŋtiŋde niŋ al horam yaŋ maryabe, dadakeya kolge yago miŋtiŋ unkuŋeŋ go po ma hoy yirde hayiŋ. Moŋgo wolmiŋeŋ hoy girkeb al igiŋ yird yird mata gote muruŋgembe gogo po tawayiŋ geb. Al Kuruŋ hitte matbe hubu.

¹³ Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe al bunieŋ det miŋmoŋ, al kahanya haninya kamtiŋyabe al diliŋ titmiŋ gwahade goyena dula tiniŋ yeŋ hoy yirde hayiŋ.

¹⁴ Irkeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ belen guram girde igiŋ giriyeŋ. Go mar gobe gwaha mat kura wol hetek miŋmoŋ gega, kame al huwak kamtiŋde

mat huwarnayin nalureb Al Kurun belen mata iginje gote murunjem gunyen,” inyin.

*Dula mata kurun gote siraw mere
(Matiyu 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Be, Yesuya hen binje nene hinhan mar al kura gore Yesu belen mere tiyyin go nurdeb, “Kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gasunde gor hen Al Kurunya dula tiyyen al gobe gwaha tiyyen goke amanen wor po nuryen,” yirin.

¹⁶ Irkeb wol henbe siraw mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura goyen dula mata kurun tiye yenbe al budam wawon yen mere kiryin.

¹⁷ Be, kun nalu goyen forok yekeb meten almin ten kerke wanayin yinyin mar goke keya kurin. Kunbe, ‘Binje yagobe bikken ep irde den ge gago wayhem geb wake kunin,’ yinyin.

¹⁸ Gega al buda kurun go tumnan bikbak tenbe, ‘Nenbe metenninin gwahade gwahade titek geb go ma kunin,’ yamin. Ningeb mehende kun kinyin al goreb, ‘Igin kumewon be. Gega gayamun ga po megen kura damu tihim. Ningeb goyen kun kenen tihim geb ma kwen,’ inyin.

¹⁹ Irkeb meten al gobe bada hen al kura hitte wor kun inkeb al gore wor gwahade po, ‘Igin gega gayamun ga po bulmakaw 10 gayen* damu tihim. Ningeb goyen megen ilde ilde nin tunan yure yenbe gago kun hime. Ningeb ma kwen,’ inyin.

* **14:19:** Mejen yilde yilde nin bulmakaw irawam irawam yirke 10 hitin.

20 Irkeb gor mat al hoyañ hitte wor kuñ inkeb yeñ wor gwahade po, 'Igin kumewoñ be. Gega hañka ga po bere tawañ mekerd nunhañ geb ma kweñ,' inyiñ.

21 Be, meteñ al go doyañ almiñ hitte mulgañ heñ kuñbe, 'Mel go momoñ yirhem gega, meteniniñ yañ ala yeñ bada hahan,' inyiñ. Irkeb doyañ almiñ gobe biñ ar yekeb meteñ almiñ goyen mere hitemde po irdeb, 'Arañeñ kwa! Irdeb taun gate belen karkuwanya mukñenya gama yirde kuñ al bunineñ det miñmoñ mar, al uliñ kamtiñya kahañ haniñ titmiñyabe diliñ titmiñya goyen yeneñ yawaya,' ineñ hulyañ iryiñ.

22 Be, meteñ al go kuñ inyiñ gwahade po teñbe mulgañ heñ wañbe, 'Doyañ al, hulyañ nirha gobe gwahade po tihim gega, dula teñ teñ gasuñbe mañ ma hihi,' inyiñ.

23 Irkeb doyañ almiñ goreb, 'Kwa! Kuñ taun siñare belen haniñ taunya tiyuñ hoyande kutiñyañ goyen al yeneñbe mali po yineñ tebañ yirkeb wanayiñ. Irkeb yane mañ hiyyeñ.

24 Fudinde ginhem. Al hañkapa hoy yirmeke bada hahan mar gobe dula nalu kurun goyenter niñ biñgebe kura muñ ma ninam urnayiñ,' inyiñ," yiriñ.

*Yesu gama iryenbe damiñ yubul tiyyeñ?
(Matiyu 10:37-38)*

25 Be, Yesu go Farisi marte kurunmiñ gote ya tubul teñ Yerusalem kuñ hinhin. Irkeb al budam wor po gama irde kuñ hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belen fulgañ kañbe,

26 “Al kura gama nire yeñbe miliñ naniñ, bere-mya dirñeñ wenya kuliñya haymiñ yagoya niñ ma nurde hiyeñ. Irde yingeneñ ge wor ma po nurde hiyeñ. Al dufay gwahade miñyanbe epte ma komatne hiyyeñ.

27 Irde kanduk keneñ keneñ niñ bada heñ han gega, gama nird nird niñ nurde han mar gobe epte ma komatne henayiñ,” yinyiñ.

28 Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyiñ: “Be, al kura ya kurun ire yeñbe keperde dufay keñkela heñ hora gwahade belenbe ya gayen igiñ pasi ireñ yeñ nurdeya gab meten go miñ uryeñ.

29 Munañ gwaha ma tenya mali po ya yimiyyeñ gobe kuñ hora muñ go hubu hekeb ya go pasi ma irde tubul tiyyeñ. Irkeb al belen keneñbe,

30 ‘Al gabe ya ire yeñ tola yimiyun gega, dahade niñgeb pasi ma irun?’ yeñ tagalde unen hinayiñ.

31 “Irdeb naña kura gote doyan al kurun belen naña hoyande niñ doyan al kurunya arye yeñbe keñkela ma dufay henya mali po fulenare kuyeñ? Epte moñ. Fuleña marminiñ 10,000 gore asogomde fulenja mar 20,000 goyen wake epte gasa yirnayiñ yeñ nurdeya gab fulenja marminiñ yad kuyeñ.

32 Munañ epte moñ yeñ nurdeb asogom go gisaw po hikeya doyan al kurun gore utan irde awalik heñ heñ niñ mere kerke asogom hitte kuyeñ.

33 Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, den wor dettiñ kurun goyen igiñ yubul tiniñ ma dahade goyen keñkela dufay henayiñ. Dettiñ kurun daha yubul tiniñ yeñ nurde hinayiñ mar gobe epte ma komatne henayiñ geb.

³⁴ “Be, fawbe det igin hapek yan gega, hapek hubu hiyyen gobe daha irkeb sopte hapek yan hiyyen? Epte mon.

³⁵ Faw hapek hubu hitin gobe megen wor epte ma aysen unyen geb temeytek. Ningeb al kura komatne hewe yenbe kenkela po dufay henbe fudinde po gama niryen. Be, al kura kirmin yan kenem mere tihim ga nurde bebak tinayin,” yinyin.

15

Sipsip dirnenyen siraw mere (Matiyu 18:12-14)

¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun hinhinya goyenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irkeb Farisi mar belen “mata bulun mar” yinen hanjen mar gore Yesu mere ten hinhin goyen nurnin yen budam wan gabu iramin.

² Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goreb mel go yenenbe igin ma nurdeb, “Al gabe dahade geb mata bulun mar goyen wake yenenbe aman hen yenya dula ten han?” yamin.

³ Irkeb Yesu belen maya mere gayen yiryin:

⁴ “Be, den gayen kuratin kura sipsipmin 100 gwahade hinayin gega, unkuren kura bana kuyen. Irkeb sipsip 99 goyen yukun kawan kura yubul tenbe kun sipsip unkuren bana kuyen goke nankenen kun kunbe tiyyen. Go ma tubul tiyyen!

⁵ Ningeb kenen aman wor po henbe ten supahakde kerdeb

⁶ yaminde kuyen. Irdeb kadom yagoya binde hinayin marya goyen, ‘Sipsipne unkuren bana

kuŋ gega, nan'kenen' kuŋ kuŋbe tihim. Niŋgeb wake biŋge nene aman' hiniŋ ko,' yinyen'.

⁷ Fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurun' niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hiyyen' gobe Al Kurunya miyon' miŋ yagoya kurun' goreb al un'kuren' muŋ goke aman' wor po henayiŋ. Munaŋ Al Kurun'be al 99, 'Neŋbe huwak geb mataniniŋ damiŋ goyen yubul teŋ Al Kurun' niŋ bininiŋ mulgaŋ hetek?' yen' nurde hinayiŋ mar gobe yen' ge ma nuryen'," yinyiŋ.

Hora bana kutiŋ gote siraw mere

⁸ Irdeb, "Be, bere kura silwa hora 10 gwahade manaŋ hiyen' gega, un'kuren' kura bana kuyen' gob daha tiyyen'? Yen'be hulsimiŋ usuŋ urdeb yamiŋ bana gob kor irde ken'kela nan'kenen' tukun' tukun'be kinyen'.

⁹ Kenen'be kadomya al binyaŋ hinayiŋ marya goyen, 'Silwa horane un'kuren' pel hiyuŋ gega, nan'kenen' tukun' tukun'be tihim. Niŋgeb wake biŋge nene aman' hiniŋ ko,' yinyen'.

¹⁰ Niŋgeb fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurun' niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hiyyen' gobe Al Kurunyen' miyon' beŋ al goke aman'en' wor po nurnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Diriŋ kura mata buluŋ teŋ gab biŋ mulgaŋ hiriŋ gote siraw mere

¹¹ Irdeb go hende po gaha yinyiŋ: "Be, al kura goyenbe urmiŋ waraŋ miŋyaŋ hinhin'.

¹² Irkeb urmiŋ diriŋen' gore huwardeb, 'Ado, det buda kurun' gabe gale heŋ nigenbe nuna,' inkeb

naniñ belen samuñmiñ kurun goyen pota yirdeb yunyin.

¹³ Irkeb urmiñ dirneñ gobe hitneñ tenbe samuñmiñ goyen al yunke murungem hora unkeb go tenbe naña gisaw po al miñ hoyande nañare kuriñ. Kuñ goñbe horamiñ kurun gobe mata buluñ kurayen kurayen hende yemeyde pasi iryin.

¹⁴ Be, al go horamiñ kurun goyen yemeyde pasi wor po irke gab binje kamde kamde nalu kurun forok yirin. Irkeb ulinje hora gwahade miñmon wor po hekeb det niñ amu hiriñ.

¹⁵ Gwahade heñ heñbe naña goyenter niñ al kura hitte kuñbe, 'Igin meten alge hewen?' inyin. Irkeb, 'Kuñ bune doyañ yirde paka yirde hayin,' inkeb bu hinhande gor kuriñ. Meten gobe Yuda mar belen epte ma titek wor po goyen binje kamde hinhin geb bada ma hiriñ.

¹⁶ Be, kuñ gor hinhinyabe bu belen binje nene hinhan goyen goran yirde netek wor po irde hinhin. Gega al kura belen bu binje goyen wor kura ma yawañ unen hinhan.

¹⁷ Irkeb bin mulgan hekeb, 'Adoner meten mar kurun gobe binje budam nene sason yirde han. Gega daha timiñ geb gago delne gergen kamtek hihim?

¹⁸ Niñgeb bada heñ adone hitte mulgan heñ kwen. Kuñbe, 'Ado, nebe Al Kurunya geya hitte mata buluñ wor po timiñ.

¹⁹ Niñgeb nebe urge gigen yen ma nenayin. Mali meten mar al kura yara nenayin,' inen yen nuryin.

²⁰ Be, al gobe gwaha yenbe huwarde mulgan heñ naniñ hitte kuriñ.

“Be, al go kuñ forok ma yekeya nanin beley wa gisawde po kenenbe buninēn wor po nurdeb kup yeñ kuñ urmin go teñ besa irde aman aman irde ulunde u iryin.

²¹ Irkeb goyare po urmin beley huwardeb, ‘Ado, nebe Al Kurunja geya hitte mata bulun wor po timin geb, nebe urge gigen yeñ ma nenayin,’ inyin.

²² Gega nanin beley meten marmin hoy yirdeb, ‘Aran! Kuñ ulin umña igin wor po tawan hor irde unnan. Yenbe urne geb al beley kenenbe urne palap irtek det goyen tawan hanin dirinkehende hor irde unnan. Irde kahan basan tawan kahande hor irde unnan.

²³⁻²⁴ Urne gabe kamyin gega gago waya. Irde bana kurin gega, gago kenhem. Ningeb yeñ mulgan heñ waya gake teñ bulmakaw fonen firfurnen goyen mayde tawake dula mata kurun teñ aman hinin,’ yirin. Gwaha yinenbe binje kurun teñbe gabu irde binje nene aman heñ hinhan.

²⁵ “Be, go teñ hinhan goya goyenbe urmin kurunbe metende hinhin. Ningeb mulgan heñ wan binde heñ heñbe aman heñ tikiñ heñ migirin kurun teñ hinhan goyen nuryin.

²⁶ Irdeb meten al kura hoy irdeb, ‘Ya bana gobe da mata wor po teñ han?’ inyin.

²⁷ Irkeb meten al gore wol heñbe, ‘Adoge beley kolge goyen dahadem mon igin po mulgan hihi goke amanen nurdeb bulmakaw fonen firfurnen goyen mayde kanbe gogo dula teñ aman heñ han,’ inyin.

²⁸ Irkeb itin gobe bin ar wor po yekeb ya

bana goñ hurkutek ma iryiñ. Irkeb naniñ belen katenbe, 'Kolgebe kamiñ gega, sopte waya geb wake hurkure,' inen bekkenje mere iryiñ.

²⁹ Gega urmiñ kurun gore wol henbe, 'Ga nura. Nebe dama budam wor po gayen meten alge yara hen meten ten gunen himyen. Irde merege kura ma pel irde himyen. Goyenbe dapña malinen meme fonen gwahade kura mun ma nunke kadne yago ya kan nene aman hitiriñ. Hubu wor po!

³⁰ Gega urge gobe horage yade kun bere niñ ten yemeyde pasi irde wakeb yen mun goke tenbe bulmakaw fonen firfurnen mayde kan unha!' inyiñ.

³¹ Irkeb naniñ belen wol henbe, 'Eke, gebe neya huginen haryen. Irde det kurun nigen gabe tunan gigen ala po.

³² Goyenpoga kolge gobe kamiñ gega waya. Irde bana kuriñ gega gago kenhem. Niñgeb wake hurkun kolge waya goke amanen nurde binje nere,' inyiñ," yiriñ.

16

Kame niñ dufay hen gitik ten ten gote siraw mere

¹ Be, Yesu gob komatmiñ yago sopte maya mere mat gaha yinyiñ: "Al kura samunmiñya detmiñya budam kurun goyen doyan yirde nunyen yen meten al kura tiriñ. Irkeb al gore det goyen doyan yirde henyabe doyan alminde samunya detmiñ yago goyen yad hibut yirde hinhin. Al belen gwaha ten hike kenenbe kun doyan almiñ hitte tagal unamiñ.

² Irkeb mere go nurdeb al goke yiriñ. Kuñ kenkeb, 'Dahade geb ulger mere ugun po forok yeñ hañ? Meteñ dahade wor po teñ hayen goyen kuñ keñkela asañde kañ tawañ nuneñ gab momoñ nirayiñ. Detne yade hibut yirde hayen kenem gakira tiyeñ geb,' inyiñ.

³ "Be, gwaha inkeb meteñ almiñ gobe dufaymiñde po, 'Doyañ alne beleñ nakira tiyeñ tiya geb, daha tiyeñ? Nebe siñare meteñ teñ teñ tareñnem moñ. Irde al hoyañ det kañañ yird yird niñ wor memyak nurde hime,' yiriñ.

⁴ Be, meteñ al go dufay heñ heñbe dufay kura forok yekeb, 'Nebe gwaha gwaha tiyeñ. Gogab doyañ alne beleñ nakira tikeb farañ yureñ mar gore hoy nirde igiñ igiñ nirnayiñ,' yeñ nuryiñ.

⁵ Irdeb doyañ almiñde samuñ kame ga wol hetek yeñ yawaramiñ mar goyen yuñkureñ yuñkureñ keya heke wayamiñ. Irkeb meheñde wayyiñ al goyen, 'Gebe det dahade wor po wol heñ untek ha?' inkeb

⁶ al goreb, 'Olip fimiñ 3,200 lita gwahade untek hime,' inyiñ. Irkeb meteñ al goreb, 'Arañ po keperde asañge ga teñ 3,200 lita go mekerdeb 1,600 lita kaya,' inyiñ.

⁷ Irdeb al hoyañ kura, 'Gebe det dahade wol heñ untek ha?' inyiñ. Irkeb al goreb, 'Nebe wit 3,600 kilogram geb,' inyiñ. Irkeb meteñ al goreb, 'Asañge ga teñ 3,600 kilogram go mekerdeb 2,800 kilogram kaya,' inyiñ.

⁸ Irkeb doyañ al goreb meteñ almiñ beleñ kame heñ heñmiñ ge nurde usi kuruñ tiyyiñ goyen nuryiñ. Irdeb buluñ wor po nuryiñ gega, al gore

kame daha mat heñ yeñ dufay hiriñ goyen bebak tenbe, 'Al gobe dufaymiñ yañ be,' yiriñ.

“Be, gwahade goyen po, alya bereya kidoma bana heñ megen niñ mata po ten hañ marbe kame gwaha mat hitek yeñ megen niñ samuñ yade meten ten ten goyen kenkela wor po nurde hañ. Gega Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana hañ marbe kame heñ heñmiñ ge gitik ma ten hañ.

⁹ Niñgeb gago dinen hime: den Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana hañ marbe megen niñ samuñtiñ yañ kenem det kurañ amu heñ hañ mar goyen yunen yenya awalikde hinayin. Irkeb kame Al Kurun hitte hurkukeb farañ yurde hinayin mar goreb gargar dirde hinayin.

¹⁰ Niñgeb megen niñ samuñ Al Kurun belen duntin goyen mali mali ma irde hinayin. Al kura det dirnen muñ tiyyen gega, kenkela po doyan irde hiyen al gobe det kurun tiyyen goyen wor gwahade po iryen. Munañ al kura det dirnen muñ tiyyen goyen kenkela ma doyan irde mali mali iryen gobe det kurun tiyyen goyen wor mali mali irde bulun iryen.

¹¹ Niñgeb megen niñ samuñ duntin goyen kenkela ma doyan yirde hinayin gobe kame Al Kurun belen samuñ fudinde igin goyen dunke daha mat doyan yirnayin?

¹² Irde al kurate det kenkela ma doyan yirde haga yirnayin gobe daha matbe Al Kurun belen tontin igin yird yird det dunyen? Epte moñ.

¹³ “Be, al kura epte ma wawun unkenende po doyan al irawa niñ meten ten yunyen. Epte

monj wor po. Gwaha titjenbe doyanj al kurabe harhok unyenj. Munanj kurabe amanej nurd unenj kenkela awalik irde hiyenj. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kurunya horaya tumnjanje metenj tenj yunnayinj, ” yinyinj.

¹⁴ Be, Farisi mar hora ninj ugunj po nurde hinhan gore Yesu mere tiyyinj go iginj ma nurdeb hinmanj faykek iraminj.

¹⁵ Irkeb gaha yinyinj: “Denj gayenbe al dilinjebe nenj al huwak usi tenj hanj gega, Al Kurunje bitinj bana goyen denenj hi. Ningeb al belenj dabe det kurunj wor po yenj nurde hanj gobe Al Kurunj dilinjebe iginj ma wor po yenenj hi.

¹⁶ “Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunjen mere basanj marte saba asanje katinj gobe tagalke wanj wanj Yon Baptais hitte hiyunj. Gor matbe mere iginj Al Kurunj belenj alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird goyen tagalde tukuke nurdeb daha mat Al Kurunj belenj doyanj yirde hi goyenter kutewonj wor po yenj nurde al budam kurut yenj hanj.

¹⁷ Gega Moseyen saba gote minje hubu hitinj yenj ma nurnayinj. Nanjinya megenyabe hubu hiriryenj gega, Moseyen saba gote mere bilminj unjkurenj munj kura bana ma kuyenj.

¹⁸ Ningeb al kura berem takira tenj bere hoyanj tiyyenj al gobe Al Kurunj dilinje leplep mata tiya yenj kinyenj. Irde al kura bere unj belenj takira titinj goyen tiyyenjebe al go wor Al Kurunj dilinje leplep mata tiya yenj kinyenj, ” yinyinj.

Al horam yanja Lasarusya

¹⁹ Be, Moseyen saba goke tenje Yesu belenj maya merere Farisi mar gaha yinyinj: “Be, al

kura goyenbe horaya samunya budam wor po geb, uliŋ umŋa igiŋ bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukkeŋ yara hitiŋ goyen po yerde gasuŋmiŋ igiŋde po heŋ hugiŋeŋ dulamiŋ igiŋ igiŋ po teŋ hinhin.

²⁰ Be, hora miŋyaŋ al gote yare hurkuŋ hurkuŋ beleiŋ mohoŋdeb al buniŋeŋ kura deŋembe Lasarus goyen tukuŋ gor kerkeb al kuŋ waŋ teŋ hikeb det niŋ kaŋaŋ yirde hinhin. Yeŋbe usu beleiŋ po epte ma irtiŋ hinhin.

²¹ Be, hora miŋyaŋ al gore biŋge nene dikŋeŋ yukuŋ yimiyniŋ teŋ hikeb Lasarus beleiŋbe neme-woŋ yeŋ yeneŋ hinhin. Goyenbe kura muŋ ma unke nen hinhin. Irkeb kulu beleiŋ manaŋ waŋ uliŋde usu bidak goyen melak urde hinhan.

²² “Be, Lasarus go gwahade po heŋ heŋbe kamiŋ. Kamkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleiŋ waŋ toneŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋ Abraham hinhinde gor tukamiŋ. Be, hitŋeŋ teŋbe hora miŋyaŋ al goyen wor kamke teŋ mete tiyamiŋ.

²³ Be, al gote toneŋbe kak alare kuŋ gorbe uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ wor po kateŋ hinhin. Irde gor mat naŋkeneŋbe Abrahambe gisaw wor po kinyiŋ. Lasarusbe Abrahamya hike kinyiŋ.

²⁴ Gwahade keneŋbe hoy irdeb, ‘Asi, kak ala bana ga heŋ heŋbe ulne misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ hime geb, buniŋeŋ nirdeb Lasarus teŋ kerke kateŋ haniŋ faw fe bana kerde tawaŋ melakne bida iri,’ inyiŋ.

²⁵ Gega Abraham beleiŋ wol heŋbe, ‘Diriŋne, ga nura. Megen hinhanyabe det igiŋ igiŋ yade goke po amaŋ heŋ hinhan geb, gayenterbe ulge misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ ha gogo. Munan Lasarusbe

ulij misij kurunj katenj hinhin geb, wanj garbe gasunj iginde hej binj yurum hej hi.

²⁶ Goyenbe go po monj. Geya nenya kahaltebe ferenj dukunj kurunj wor po hi geb, nenj hitere gar mat epte ma ge ha bana gonj kutek. Irde ge hare gor mat gar wanj wanj wor epte monj geb,' inyinj.

²⁷ Gwaha inkeb al gore wol hejbe, 'Asi, ningeb bada hej Lasarus tej kerke megen adoner yare kurkuyenj.

²⁸ Irde kolne yago siptesononj gor hanj geb, kunj hayhay yiryenj. Monjo yenj wor ulij misij kurunj tej tej gasunde gar wanakkek geb,' inyinj.

²⁹ Irkeb Abraham belenj wol hejbe, 'Kolge yagonj yaha? Gorbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunjen mere basanj marte saba asande katinj hanj gogo geb, goyen kenkela yenenj bebak tej hinayinj,' inyinj.

³⁰ Irkeb al goreb, 'Monj, asi. Gore po epte monj. Al kura kamtinj de mat sopte huwarde kunj saba yirke gab iginj mata bulunminj yubul tej Al Kurunjinj binj mulganj henayinj,' inyinj.

³¹ Gega Abraham belenjbe, 'Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunjen mere basanj marte saba asande katinj goyen nurnayinj gega, binde mat fudinde yenj ma nurde gama ma irnayinj gobe al kura kamtinj de mat huwarde kunj saba yiryenj wor epte ma mereminj nurnayinj geb,' inyinj," yirinj.

17

Mata bulunj belenj Al Kurunjinj hekkenj nurtek goyen bulunj irde hanj

(Matiyu 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹ Be, Yesu belen komatmiñ yago goyen gaha yiniñ: “Mata buluñ titek dufaybe al binyañ hugiñeñ forok yeñ tuñañ yurke kateñ hinayiñ. Niñgeb al kura mata buluñ tike al hoyañ belen go keneñ mata goyen gama irnayiñbe mata buluñ miñ uryeñ al gobe Al Kurun belen kanduk kurun wor po unyeñ geb, goke bunineñ nurde hime.

² Niñgeb mata buluñ miñ uryeñ al gobe al dufaymiñ hako hinayiñ goyen buluñ iryenkek geb, hora kurun kura biñiñde feñ teñ makañ alare temeytek yara. Gogab al gobe kame kanduk buluñ kurun wor po goyen ma kinyeñ. Munañ mata go teñ kamde manhan gote murun gem buluñ wor po kenwoñ.

³ Niñgeb kenkela dufay heñ ga mata teñ hinañ ko. Irde kadtiñ kura mata buluñ tike keneñbe, ‘Mata go buluñ taha,’ ineñ goke ineñ tinayiñ. Irkeb mata buluñmiñ tubul teñ Al Kurun niñ biñ mulgañ heke keneñbe deñ wor goke ma nurnayiñ.

⁴ Irde al kura nañkahal unjkureñde goyen po buluñ gird tebañ girde wañ pohogay girde tebañ girde hikeb halde uneñ hayiñ,” yiniñ.

Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurd nurd mata

⁵ Be, Yesuyen mere basañ marmiñ belen huwardeb, “Doyañ Al Kurun, neñbe Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurd nurd dufay goyen tareñ moñ geb, sañiñ po yira,” inamiñ.

⁶ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Deñ gayen Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurd nurdtiñ gobe mastet he bilmiñ dirneñ muñ go gwahade hiyyeñbe malberi he tul yetek moñ goyen, ‘Filginiñge manañ marde

kuṅ makaṅde huwara!’ inkeb gwaha po tiyyeṅ,” yinyiṅ.

Al Kurunyen meten alyen mata

⁷ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiṅ: “Be, den kurun ga han gayen al kura meten almiṅbe kuṅ metenḍe megeṅ ilyen daw ma kuṅ sipsip yar kura doyaṅ yirde hiyeṅ. Be, meten al go gwaha ten ten wakeb ge beḷen huwardeb, ‘Waya. Waṅ keperke biṅge niniṅ,’ inayiṅ?”

⁸ Moṅ. Gwaha titṅenbe, ‘Biṅge kaṅ nuna. Irde gigeṅ gitik tenbe biṅge nene himekeyab doyaṅ nirde hayiṅ. Irde kame gab ge wor dula tiyayiṅ,’ ma inayiṅ?”

⁹ Munan meten al go meten kurun ten wakeb goke doyaṅ almiṅ beḷen amaṅen nurde unenbe mata igiṅ wor po kura iryen? Moṅ. Gwahade moṅ. Meten al gobe meten titek goyen po tiya yeṅ nuryeṅ.

¹⁰ Niṅgeb den wor Doyaṅ Al Kurun beḷen meten dunyeṅ go pasi irde waṅbe, ‘Neṅ gahade gare meten alge hetek moṅ gega meten alge deran. Niṅgeb neṅbe meten go titek mar beḷen po titiṅ geb, goke muruṅgem duna ma gintek,’ innayiṅ,” yinyiṅ.

Busuka miṅyaṅ al 10 sope yiryiṅ

¹¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kwe yeṅ kuṅ hinhin geb, kuṅ henya Samaria naṅaya Galili naṅayat megeṅ biptiyaṅ kuṅ hinhin.

¹² Be, kuṅ kuṅ tiyuṅ kura goyen binde hekeyabe al 10 kura busuka miṅyaṅ gore keneṅbe gisaw yara huwardeb

13 hokde po, “Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ Yesu, buninŋen dirde faranŋ dura!” inaminŋ.

14 Irkeb Yesu belenŋ yenenŋbe, “Al Kurunŋ belenŋ guram diryenŋ ninŋ kunanŋ. Kunŋ Al Kurunŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar dilinŋde henanŋ. Irkeb denenŋbe, ‘Iginŋ hahanŋ,’ dinnayinŋ,” yinyinŋ. Irkeb kunŋ henya belenbe busuka ulinŋde goyen hubu haminŋ.

15 Be, al unŋkurenŋbe ulinŋde busuka go hubu henŋ sikkenŋ iginŋ heke kenenŋbe amanŋ wor po henŋ kawan po Al Kurunŋ turunŋ irdya irdya Yesu hitte mulganŋ hirinŋ.

16 Waŋ Yesu kenenŋbe kahanŋ minŋde dokolhonŋ yuguluŋ tenŋ turunŋ irdeb, “Iginŋ wor po nurde gunhem,” inyinŋ. Al gobe Samaria ninŋ al.

17 Irkeb Yesu belenŋbe, “Denŋ al 10be tumŋanŋ iginŋ hahanŋ. Munanŋ al 9 gobe dare hanŋ?”

18 Dahade geb Yuda marbe iginŋ hahanŋ goke mulganŋ henŋ waŋ Al Kurunŋ turunŋ ma irhanŋ? Irkeb al minŋ hoyanŋ gare po mulganŋ henŋ waŋ gwaha tiya?” yirinŋ.

19 Irdeb al go, “Gebe Al Kurunŋ ninŋ dufayge tarenŋ irha geb, gogo Al Kurunŋ belenŋ sope gira. Ninŋgeb iginŋge huwarde kwa,” inyinŋ.

Al Kurunŋ belenŋ alya bereyaminŋ doyaŋ yird yird nalube wayyenŋ

20 Be, nalu kurarebe Farisi mar kura gore Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Al Kurunŋ belenŋ doyaŋ dirde hiyenŋ yitinŋ gobe daha nanŋa ga forok yiyyenŋ?” inenŋ gusunanŋ iraminŋ. Irkeb wol henŋbe, “Al Kurunŋ belenŋ doyaŋ dird dird gobe denŋ belenŋ kenkelak diltinŋde kawan po kenenŋ hikeya ma wayyenŋ geb.

²¹ Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen yitin gobe bikken den hitte forok yiyun. Ningeb al kura belen gago ma iro go yeke goya go ma yennayin,” yinyin.

²² Irdeb komatmin yago goyen gaha yinyin: “Ne Al Urmin gayen kame mulgan hen wan wan nalu goyen den belen kentewon wor po yen nurde han. Gega denbe nalu goyen go ma kenarya kamnayin.

²³ Goya goyenbe al belen, ‘Doyan hen hite al gobe iro go ma gago,’ yenayin. Gwaha yeke goya meremin ma gama irde kun hinayin.

²⁴ Ne Al Urmin gayen wan wan nalu gobe dagamel bemel tike nanfa fay urde tukukeb megen murun kurhan mat kurhan mat kintin ala ten hanen go gwahade. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, bemel po wameke megen nin al tumnan nintin ala tinayin.

²⁵ Gega hanƙapya wor pobe ne Al Urmin gabe megen gar nin mar kurun gare igin ma nenen pel nirde mununen bulun bulun nirke ulne misin kurun katen kamen.

²⁶ “Be, yen mulgan hen wan wan nalu binde hen hikeyabe alya bereya belen bikken Noa hinhin nature mata ten hinhan yara ten hinayin.

²⁷ Noa hinhin goyenter alya bereya kurun gobe dula nin po ten, kukuwa fe nene, al belen bere yade, wirin wen yade al yertek ge po tenbe Al Kurun nin ma nurde hinhan. Irde kun kun nalu forok yeke Noa hakwa binde hurkurin. Irke gab baran kigarin kurun katyin. Irde fe ala hen al miki kurun gobe mugol kiryin. Ningeb ne Al

Urmiŋ gayen waŋ waŋ nalure wor gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ.

²⁸ Be, goya goyenbe bikkeŋ Lot hinhin nalure alya bereya bekeŋ mata teŋ hinhan gwahade goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ. Go mar gobe tumŋaŋ dula po teŋ, kukuwa fe nene, damu mata teŋ, yasun teŋ, ya yago yirtek ge po nurdeb Al Kurun niŋ ma nurde hinhan.

²⁹ Gega kun kun Lot go Sodom taun tubul teŋ kukeb goyare goyen po Al Kurun bekeŋ kakya salfa hora kak heŋ hitiŋya goyen nanŋiŋde mat fe wok irtiŋeŋ irke kateŋ taun kurun gobe kumga teŋ pasi po iryiŋ.

³⁰ “Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gare kame kawan megen gar waŋ waŋ nalure wor mata gwahade goyen bemel po forok yiyyeŋ.

³¹ Niŋgeb go nalure goyenbe al kura yamiŋ hende hiyeŋbe detmiŋ ge nurde epte ma wor po araŋeŋ kateŋ yamiŋ bana hurkuyeŋ. Irde al kura metenmiŋde hiyeŋ al gore wor detmiŋ ge nurde epte ma wor po kup yeŋ yare kuyeŋ.

³² Be, Lot beremde baraŋbe nurde haŋ gogo.

³³ Niŋgeb al kura, ‘Daha mat heŋ heŋne igiŋ wor po hiwi,’ yeŋ megen niŋ samun yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ hiyeŋ al gobe gasun bulunde kuyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwaha ma teŋ hiyeŋbe gasun igiŋde kuyeŋ.

³⁴ Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Go nalu forok yiyyeŋ goyenterbe al irawa kura gasun unŋkureŋde firiryen. Irkeb al unŋkureŋbe Al Kurun bekeŋ tiyyeŋ. Irde kurabe tubul tiyyeŋ.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Irde go nalu goyenter bere irawabe palawa irye yeŋ wit bilmiŋ hora po karka teŋ hikeya

bere un̄kuren̄be Al Kurun̄ belen̄ ten̄be kurab tubul tiyyen̄,” yinyin̄*

³⁷ Irkeb komatmin̄ yago belen̄ huwardeb, “Dare yubul tike hinayin̄?” inkeb Yesu belen̄ wol hen̄be, “Det kamtin̄ hiyen̄debe det kamtin̄ nen nen nu belen̄ wan̄ nen pasi hen̄ han̄yen. Gwahade goyen po, yubul tiyyen̄ mar gobe kamde pasi po henayin̄,” yinyin̄.

18

Al Kurun̄ gusun̄an̄ ird ird nin̄ bada ma henayin̄

¹ Irdeb Yesu belen̄ komatmin̄ yago goyen hugin̄en̄ Al Kurun̄ mere irde irde nin̄ bada ma henayin̄ yen̄ maya merere gaha yinyin̄:

² “Be, taun̄ kura goyenterbe mere nurd nurd al kura gor hin̄hin. Al gobe Al Kurun̄ kafura ma irde hiyen. Irde al hoyan̄ wor palap ma irde hiyen.

³ Be, beretap kura taun̄ goyenter po hin̄hin gore hugin̄en̄ yen̄ hitte wan̄be, ‘Al ugun̄ po asogo nirde bulun̄ nirke kanduk̄nen̄ nurde hime geb, faran̄ nurde sope irde nunayin̄,’ inen̄ karyan̄en̄ irde hin̄hin.

⁴ Be, mere nurd nurd al go han̄kapyabe kenen̄ wasak po ten̄ hin̄hin. Gega bere gobe watin̄de po hike kenen̄ kenen̄be dufaymin̄deb, ‘Nebe Al Kurun̄ kafura ma irde al hoyan̄ wor palap ma yirde hime.

⁵ Goyenpoga beretap gobe parsaynen̄ wor po nirde hi geb, bada hen̄ faran̄ uren̄. Mon̄go go po

* **17:35-36:** Asan̄ hoyan̄debe gahade hi: ³⁶ *Irde al irawa kura meten̄de hen̄ meten̄ ten̄ hikeya al un̄kuren̄be Al Kurun̄ belen̄ tiyyen̄. Mun̄an̄ kurabe tubul tiyyen̄,” yinyin̄.*

wañ nenke nenkeb piñeñ buluñ wor po niryenkek geb,' yiriñ," yiniñ.

⁶ Irdeb Yesu go sopte po, "Be, mere nurd nurd al gobe al igiñ moñ gega, mere tiyyiñ go nurhañ?

⁷ Al buluñ wor gogo gwaha tiyyiñ. Niñgeb Al Kurunñ igiñ wor po gobe al kura nigen al yeñ basaña yirtiñ gore hugiñeñ wawuñya nanñkahalya farañ dura ineñ eseñ urde karyañeñ irde hinayiñ gobe farañ ma yuryeñ? Moñ, heñ ga ma farañ yuryeñ geb.

⁸ Fudinde dineñ hime. Al Kurunñbe nigen al yeñ basaña yirtiñ gobe bemel po farañ yuryeñ. Irkeb asogomiñ beleñ buluñ yirkeb kanduk yeneñ hinayiñ goyen hubu henayiñ. Gega ne Al Urmiñ gare sopte wayeñ nalure goyenbe Al Kurunñ niñ hekkeñ nurde hugiñeñ gusuñañ ird ird mata goyen alya bereya hitte hiyeñ ma dahade?" yiniñ.

Farisi alya teks yad yad al gote maya mere

⁹ Be, al kurabe, "Neñ po gabe al huwak," yeñbe al hoyañ kurunñ gobe buluñ yineñ hinhan. Niñgeb go mar go diliñde huwardeb matamiñ goke Yesu beleñ maya mere gahade yiriñ:

¹⁰ "Be, al irawa kura goyen Al Kurunñ mere irye yeñbe Al Kurunñyen ya balemde kwaryum. Al kurabe Farisi al, munañ kurabe Roma gabman niñ teks yad yad al.

¹¹ Be, Farisi al gore Al Kurunñ mere irdeyabe yingeneñ ge yeñbe, 'Al Kurunñ, nebe al hoyañ beleñ mata teñ hanñyen gwahade moñ. Nebe kawe ma teñ himyen, usi ma teñ himyen, kudiñ mata ma teñ himyen, irde bere hoyañ kura duwan ma

irde himyen. Irde teks yad yad al iman ima hi gwahade moŋ geb, goke amanen nurd gunen hime.

¹² Nebe meten naŋa unkenen bana goyen ge nin dufay hewe yen nankahal iraware binje kutŋa irde himyen. Irdeb det yade himyen kurun goyen goke aman henbe merege gama irde pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb unkenenbe ge nin pel irde himyen,' yirin.

¹³ “Gega teks yad yad al gobe matamin ge kanduknen nurde Al Kurun mere ird ird gasun bana hitek moŋ yen nurde kame belen huwarde Al Kurun mere iryin. Goyenbe mata bulunmin ge memya wor po hen kotan kan hende nankenenya mere irtek moŋ yen nuryin. Irdeb urgun kan mata bulunmin ge buninen nurde yingen dumun maydebe, ‘Al Kurun, nebe mata bulun al geb buninen nurd nunayin,’ inyin.

¹⁴ Ningeb fudinde dinen hime. Teks yad yad al gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po henbe yaminde mulgan hen kurin. Munan al kura gobe hubu. Gwahade geb, al kura yingen turun iryen al gobe Al Kurun belen denem moŋ irke memyak nuryen. Munan al kura yingen ge, ‘Nebe al igin moŋ,’ yiyyen al gobe Al Kurun belen denem yan iryen,” yinyin.

Dirin muknenya Yesuya

(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Be, alya bereya belen, “Dirin muknen Yesu hitte yukuteke hanin kerde yunen guram yirde taren yiri,” yen dirinmin yago yawan hinhan.

Irkeb Yesuyen komatminj yago belen mel goyen yenenbe yinenj tenj utanj yiraminj.

¹⁶ Gega Yesu belen dirinj muknejen go hoy yirdeb komatminj yago goyen, “Daninj utanj yirde hanj? Yubul tike ne hitte wananj. Dirinj gahade gab yingenj de sanjinde epte monj geb, huginenj naninja milinyat haninj doyanj po hanjen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al kura dirinj gahade yara henj Al Kurunjen tarenj ninj nakenenj hiyenj al gobe Al Kurunj belen alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hi bana gonj hiyenj.

¹⁷ Fudinde dinenj hime. Al kura dirinj gwahade ma henj Al Kurunj hitte kwe yiyyenbe Al Kurunj belen alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hi bana gonj epte ma hiyenj,” yirinj.

Doyanj al kura samunjinj budam wor po gore Yesu wanj kinyinj

(Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Be, doyanj al kura gore huwardeb, “Tisa, gebe saba al iginj geb, momonj nira. Daha tenj gab Al Kurunya huginenj henj henj goyen nere hiyyenj?” inenj gusunanj iryinj.

¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henjbe, “Nebe saba mar megen ninj kura gwahade yenj nurdeb al iginj ninha? Nebe megen ninj saba mar al gwahade monj geb. Megen ninj albe iginj minjmonj. Al Kurunj munj po gab al iginj geb,” inyinj.

²⁰ Be, gwaha inenjbe, “Al Kurunjen saba Mose unyinjbe nurde ha gogo. ‘Bere hoyanj kura duwan ma irde hayinj, al ma gasa yirke kamnayanj, kawe ma tiyayanj, merere huwaryenj al faranj urhem yenj, ma tagal unhem yenj mere upul ma tiyayanj,

nanakeya momkeya palap yirde hayiñ, ' gwahade katiñ geb, go po gama irde hayiñ," inyiñ.

²¹ Irkeb al goreb, "Mere kurun gobe diriñde mat po kenkela gama irde wañ wañ gayenter wor gwahade po teñ hime," inyiñ.

²² Be, Yesu belen mere go nurdeb, "Gega mata unkuřen kurabe tubul teñ ha. Niñgeb kun samunje yago kurun go yade al yunke damu tike gote murunjem yadebe al buniñeñ det niñ amu heñ hañ mar goyen yunayiñ. Gogab kamebe Al Kurun belen gote murunjem igiñ wor po gunyen. Irde gab wañ gama nirayiñ," inyiñ.

²³ Irkeb al gobe samunmiñ budam wor po geb, mere go nurdeb biñde kandukñeñ wor po nuryiñ.

²⁴ Be, al go gwaha tike keneñbe Yesu belen keneñ heñya, "Al samunmiñ budam wor pobe Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyañ yirde hi bana goñ heñ heñmiñbe meteneñ wor po.

²⁵ Dapña kurun kamelbe det harañ harañ kutum yameñ diriñeñ wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyeñ. Gwahade goyen po, al samunmiñ budam wor Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ epte ma hurkunayiñ. Niñgeb det irawa goyen tumñande meteneñ. Gega damiñbe meteneñ wor po yeñ nurde hañ? Al samunmiñ budam gobe meteneñ wor po geb," yinyiñ.

²⁶ Irkeb al mere go nuramiñ mar goreb, "Niñgeb Al Kurunbe ganuñ mar po ga yawaryeñ?" inamiñ.

²⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, "Det kura al belen irtek moñ goyen Al Kurunbe igiñ ala po

iryeŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

²⁸ Irkeb Pita beleŋ huwardeb, “Neŋbe gama girniŋ yeŋ detniniŋ kuruŋ goyen yubul titiŋ,” inyiŋ.

²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po diniŋ hime. Al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana heŋ heŋ ge teŋbe yamiŋ, berem, kuliŋ yago, miliŋya naniŋya, diriŋeŋ weŋya yubul tiyyeŋ gobe

³⁰ megen gar heŋya gote muruŋgem budam yawaryeŋ. Irde kame kame wor Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen manaŋ tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ yiŋgeŋ kamde kamde niŋ sopte tagalyiŋ

(Matiyu 10:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Be, Yesu go mere basaŋ marminiŋ 12 go hoyan muŋ po yukuŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Neŋbe Yerusalem hurkutek geb. Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ Al Urmiŋbe gwaha tiyyeŋ yeŋ asaŋde kayamiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ fudinde po forok yenayiŋ.

³² Niŋgeb gor niŋ mar beleŋ ne Al Urmiŋ gayen nade al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ haniŋde ner-nayiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ bak mununeŋ hinmaŋ nirde nanyaŋ nirde meyaŋ nirde usulak teŋbe mununke kameŋ.

³³ Goyenbe kameŋde mat yereŋkek hekeb sopte huwareŋ,” yinyiŋ.

³⁴ Irkeb komatmiŋ yago gobe Yesu mere tiyyiŋ goyen bebak ma po tiyamiŋ. Mere gote miŋbe banare po hinhin geb, goke kura yihi yeŋ ma nuramiŋ.

*Yesu belej al diliņ titmiņ sope iryiņ
(Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

³⁵ Be, Yesu go kuņ kuņ Yeriko taun binde heņ hikeyabe al kura diliņ titmiņ goyen belej siņakde keperde al det niņ kaņaņ yirde hinhin.

³⁶ Be, al buda kuruņ go mere ņeldok teņ belņeņger ker urde waņ fole irde hike nurdeb, “Gabe da irde haņ?” yeņ gusuņaņ yiryiņ.

³⁷ Irkeb, “Nasaret niņ al Yesu go goyen waņ kuņ hi,” inamiņ.

³⁸ Irkeb al gore hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urmiņ, bunieņeņ nirde faraņ nura be!” inyiņ.

³⁹ Gega al waņ yeņ turte hamiņ mar gore ineņ teņ, “Bada hawa!” inamiņ. Gega bada hitņeņbe uguņ po hok yeņbe, “Dewit urmiņ, bunieņeņ nirde faraņ nura be!” inyiņ.

⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go al gote mere goyen nurde gor po huwardeb, “Al go teņ gar wanaņ,” yinyiņ. Irkeb al go tawakeb Yesu belej,

⁴¹ “Daha niri yeņ nurde ha?” inkeb al gore wol heņbe, “Doyaņ Al Kuruņ, naņkenmewoņ yeņ nurde hime,” inyiņ.

⁴² Irkeb Yesu belej, “Ne niņ hekkeņ nurde ha geb naņkena,” inyiņ.

⁴³ Irkeb goyare po diliņ bak yekeb naņkinyiņ. Irdeb Al Kuruņ turuņ irdya irdya Yesu gama irde kuņ hinhin. Be, al mata go diliņde kenamiņ mar wor Al Kuruņ turuņ iramiņ.

19

Sakius

¹ Be, Yesu go Yeriko taun bana hurkuṅbe bana goṅ kuṅ hinhin.

² Taunde gorbe Roma gabman niṅ teks yad yad marte doyaṅ al kura hinhin. Denembe Sakius. Yeṅbe samuṅmiṅ budam.

³ Al gobe Yesube al dahade goyen kenmewoṅ yeṅ nurde hinhin geb, kuṅ kene yeṅ kuriṅ. Gega yeṅbe al dolfon geb, al buda kurunṅ gore pet pet irkeb gwaha mat kura Yesu goyen kenteṅ moṅ hiriṅ.

⁴ Gwaha teṅbe, “Yesube gayaṅ wayeṅ tiya go,” yeṅ nurdeb meheṅ heṅ kuṅbe, “Gor mat ga keneṅ,” yeṅbe sikamo he hende hurkuṅ gor hinhin.

⁵ Be, Yesu go kuṅ yeṅ hinhin turte gor heṅbe kotaṅ kaṅbe, “Sakius, haṅkabe gere yare heṅ. Niṅgeb araṅ kata,” inyiṅ.

⁶ Irkeb araṅ po kateṅbe amaneṅ nurde pere irdeb, “Igiṅge wake yare kure,” inyiṅ.

⁷ Be, Yesu go gwaha tike keneṅbe al buda gor hinhan goreb, “Al gob mata buluṅ al ineṅ hanṅyen gega, al goya awalik here yeṅ kwa,” yeṅ biṅde gwahade nurdeb hiṅhiruṅ tiyamiṅ.

⁸ Goyenpoga Sakius beleṅ huwardeb, “Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅ, ga nura. Dawetne kurunṅ gayenbe kahalte po pota irde al bunineṅ det niṅ amu heṅ haṅ mar yuneṅ. Irde al kura usi matare hora gwahade kura yawarmiriṅ kenem gwahade po wawuṅ siptere wol heweṅ,” inyiṅ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleṅ wol heṅbe, “Ne Al Urmiṅ gabe alya bereya Al Kurunṅ tubul teṅ gisaw kutiṅ mar goyen naṅkeneṅ yumulgaṅ tiye yeṅ

wamirin. Niŋgeb al gayen wor Abraham urmin geb, haŋka gabe Al Kurun hitte tumulgaŋ tihim,” yirin.

¹¹ Be, al gor gabu iramin mar belen mere go nurdeb dufayminde, “Yesube Yerusalem binde hihi geb, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird matabe heŋ ga moŋ forok yewen tiya,” yeŋ nuramin. Irkeb Yesu belen mel gote dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyin:

¹² “Be, al deŋem yaŋ kura doyan al kurun heŋ heŋ ge, ‘Naŋa gisaw kuŋ doyan al kurun nirke gab naŋaner mulgaŋ hewen,’ yeŋ nuryin.

¹³ Irdeb kwe yeŋbe meten marmin 10 hoy yirdeb gol hora yuŋkuren yunkuren yunenbe, ‘Ne gar ma himekeyabe hora gore gwaha mat meten yunteke tolok henayin yeŋ nurdeya meten tinayin. Irde kamebe mulgaŋ heŋ denen,’ yinenbe kurin.

¹⁴ Gega al yende naŋare nin belen al goke igin ma nuramin. Irde al kura yinke wakeb, ‘Deŋ manan naŋa gisaw al go kuŋde gor kunaŋ. Kuŋbe gor nin mar yenenbe al goke yinnayin. Neŋbe al gore doyan al kuruninin heŋ heŋ ge igin ma nurde hite yinnayin,’ yinen mel go hulyan yirke kwamin.

¹⁵ Gega al go doyan al kurun heŋbe mulgaŋ hirin. Irdeb meten marmin hora yunyin goyen gore meten ten kura muŋ tolok daw iran yeŋbe yeŋ ge yeke wayamin.

¹⁶ Irkeb al mehenbe wayyin goreb, ‘Doyan al, nebe gol hora unkuren nunarin goreb gol hora 10

forok yirmin gago,' inyiñ.

17 Irkeb doyañ al kurun goreb, 'Gebe meten igiñ wor po tiyañ geb, gebe meten al igiñ. Det dirneñ gunmiriñ goyen kenkela doyañ iran geb, gebe taun 10 gunmeke gote doyañ al hawayiñ,' inyiñ.

18 Be, meten al kura wor wañbe, 'Doyañ al, gol horage unkenen nunariñ goreb siptesoñon yirmin gago,' inyiñ.

19 Irkeb doyañ al kurun belen amaneñ nurde wol henbe, 'Gebe taun siptesoñon gayen gunmeke gote doyañ al hawayiñ,' inyiñ.

20 Be, meten al kura sopte wañbe, 'Doyañ al, gol horagebe gago. Amil parwekde mala ten bana kirmiriñ.

21 Gebe al misiñen yañ wor po. Det gere moñ goyen mali po yade hayen. Irdeb binje ge ma hartiñ wor mali po yade hayen. Niñgeb ge niñ kafura hen himyen,' inyiñ.

22 Irkeb doyañ al kurun belen wol henbe, 'Gebe meten al bulun wor po. Merege go po tumulgañ ten gunen tihim geb. Nebe al misiñen yañ nurde nunen ha gogo? Det nere moñ goyen mali po yade himyen, irde binje ne ma hartiñ goyen wor mali po yade himyen ninha.

23 Al gwahade yen nurdeb daniñ horanebe hora yerde hanjen yare ma kerariñ? Moñ manhan mulgañ hen wañbe horane tolok hitinde temewoñ,' inyiñ.

24 Irdeb al goyañ huwarde hinhan mar go, 'Gol hora go goran irde ten meten al gol hora 10 yirun al go unnañ,' yinyiñ.

²⁵ Gega al buda gore wol henbe, ‘Doyan al, yenbe gol hora 10 minyan hi. Ningeb daniñ sopte untek?’ inamiñ.

²⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, ‘Ga nurnan. Al det unke kenkela doyan irde meten kurun tenbe iginen kurun forok yiryen al gobe meten igin ten hiyen goke teban det yawaryen. Munan det unke kumhaka hen iginen ma forok iryen al gobe yende det mun kura hiyen goyen wor goran irke det minmon wor po hiyyen.

²⁷ Be, ne beley doyan almiñ hen hen ge igin ma nuramiñ mar gobe asogone ningeb, yawan delner gar gab gasa yirke kamnan,’ yinyin,” yen Yesu beley gwahade tagalyin.

*Yesu beley Yerusalem bana hurkurin
(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yon 12:12-19)*

²⁸ Be, gwaha yirin go kamereb Yesu go Yerusalem hurkun hinhinde geb, kun hinhin po.

²⁹ Be, Betfageya Betani taunya gobe nana donken kura denembe Olip dondon inen hanyende gor hinaryum. Ningeb kun gor forok yetek hen henbe komatmin irawa hulyan yirdeb,

³⁰ “Kuri. Kun tiyun kurare iror forok yenbe donki fonen al dirin, al kura go hende ma kun hitin goyen fen titin kiniryen. Irdeb kan go hol irde ten wayiryen.

³¹ Al kura beley, ‘Daniñ kan tugu ten har?’ dinkeb, ‘Doyan Al Kurun beley goke yihi,’ iniryen,” yinen hulyan yiryin.

³² Be, Yesu beley al yad yerke kwaryum gobe kun Yesu beley yirin gwahade po kenaryum.

³³ Irdeb donki go kanj tugu ten hikeyabe yewek yago belen, “Danin donki go tugu ten har?” yinen gusunan yiramin.

³⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun belen gake yihi,” yaryum.

³⁵ Be, donki go Yesu hitte tawanbe ulinhormin yugu ten yade donki go hende ugamdebe Yesu ten go hende keramin.

³⁶ Be, Yesu go donki hende kun hikeyabe al belen, “Doyan Al Kurun wan hi,” yenbe ulinhormin yugu ten belenyan ugamde tukamin.

³⁷ Be, belen gama irde kun kun Olip dondonde mat Yerusalem kurkun kurkun belen hekeb komatmin buda kurun goreb bikken mata tinen forok yirke yenen hinhan kurun goke amanen nurdeb hekhok ten Al Kurun turun irde gaha yamin:

³⁸ “Al Kurunyen denemde doyan al kurun waya gabe Al Kurun belen guram irde igin iryen! Al goke Al Kurunyen gasunde han marbe bin kamke igin hinayin.

Irde Al Kurun denem turnun yan irnayin,” yamin.

³⁹ Be, Farisi mar kura al gabu irde kun hinhan bana gon hinhan goreb Yesuyen komatmin yago belen gwaha ten hike igin ma nurdeb inen ten, “Tisa, komatge yago ga igin ma ten han geb, yinke bada hena,” inamin.

⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde dinen hime. Yen bada henayinbe hora gare huwarde yen ten han gwahade tinayin,” yinyin.

Yesu belen Yerusalem nin mar goke esirin

41 Be, kuŋ Yerusalem forok yetek heŋ henjabe taun go keneŋbe gor niŋ mar goke bunineŋ nurde eseŋbe gaha yiriŋ:

42 “Yerusalem niŋ mar, deŋbe ganuŋ beleŋ faraŋ durke Al Kurunja awalikde hike bitin kamke igin hinayiŋ goyen haŋka gayen nurwon wor po yeŋ nurde hime. Al gobe ne gago gega, neneŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ.

43 Niŋgeb gote kandukbe kame forok yeke kenayiŋ. Goyenterbe asogotiŋ beleŋ mudunniŋ yeŋ fulenja marmiŋ yawaŋbe busaharnak yeŋ milgu dirnayiŋ. Irde megenya horaya yawaŋ tauntiŋ Yerusalem gote koya kurun goyen siŋa beleŋ mat daŋ unke hurkuŋ koya kurun goya tuŋande hekeb kurhan mat mat tauntiŋ bana hurkunayiŋ.

44 Irdeb tauntiŋya dindikenja tumŋaŋ mudunke kamnayiŋ. Yabe hora beleŋ yirtiŋ geb, asogotiŋ beleŋ yupew yurkeb hora unkuŋeŋ muŋ kura kadom hende ma hiyeŋ. Mata gobe Al Kurun beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ wayyiŋ gega, keneŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ geb, kanduk gogo forok yiyyeŋ,” yiriŋ.

Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkuriŋ

45 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem taun bana kuŋ Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkuriŋ. Irdeb al det yawaŋ ya kurun bana goŋ yerde damu tike hora yade hinhan mar goyen yineŋ teŋ yakira tiyyiŋ.

46 Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen mere asaŋde katiŋbe, ‘Nere yabe mere nird nird gasuŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. Gega danin geb deŋ beleŋ kawe marte bana kuŋ kuŋ gasuŋ irde haŋ?” yinyiŋ.

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu go nan̄kahalmiñ nan̄kahalmiñ ya balem bana goñ al saba yirde hinhin. Gega Al Kurun̄ doloñ ird ird mata doyañ marte karkuwañmiñya Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyañ marya belen̄ mayniñ yeñ kurut yeñ hinhan.

⁴⁸ Goyenbe al buda kurun̄ gobe Yesuyen mere nurtek yirkeb yeñ hitte po wañ gabu irde hinhan. Niñgeb maytek bel̄neñ kura ma keneñ hinhan.

20

*Yesube ganun̄yen tareñde mata teñ ha inamiñ
(Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

¹ Be, gwaha irkeb nalu kurarebe Al Kurun̄yen ya balemde kun̄ koya belen̄ milgu irtiñ bana goñ al wañ gabu irde han̄yen sawsaware gor kuriñ. Irdeb al gor gabu irde hinhan goyen saba yirde Al Kurun̄ belen̄ yumulgañ teñ teñ mere igiñ goyen tagalde hinhin. Gwaha teñ hikeyabe Al Kurun̄ doloñ ird ird mata doyañ mar pris buda gote karkuwañmiñya Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyañ mar parguwakya belen̄ Yesu hitte wayamiñ.

² Irdeb, “Momoñ dira. Ganun̄ belen̄ igiñ ginke mata kurun̄ gayen teñ ha?” inen̄ gusuñan̄ iramiñ.

³ Irkeb Yesu belen̄, “Ne wor gusuñan̄ kura direñ tihim geb.

⁴ Yon Baptaıs belen̄ al baptaıs yirde hinhin gobe Al Kurun̄ ma megen niñ al kura belen̄ igiñ inkeb meten̄ gogo teñ hinhin? Momoñ nirke nure,” yinyiñ.

⁵ Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe yinḡen uliḡ sege irdeb, “Al Kurun belen inke metenḡ go tenḡ hinhin intekeb, ‘Daninḡ geb mereminḡ goyen fudinde yenḡ ma nurde hinhan?’ dinyenḡ.

⁶ Munanḡ al belen inke metenḡ tenḡ hinhin intekeb al buda kurunḡ gab Yonbe Al Kurunḡyen mere basanḡ al yenḡ nurde hanḡ geb, mereninḡ go nurdeb binḡ ar yeke horare mudunke kamtek,” yaminḡ.

⁷ Irdeb, “Yon belenḡ mata tenḡ hinhin gobe al gore kura iginḡ inke tenḡ hinhin yenḡ ma nurde hite,” inaminḡ.

⁸ Irkeb Yesu belenḡ wol heḡbe, “Ne wor al gore iginḡ ninke mata kurunḡ gayen tenḡ hime ma dinenḡ,” yinyinḡ.

Megenḡ murunḡgem damu tenḡ hiyenḡ gote siraw mere

(Matiyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Be, Yesu belenḡ gwaha yinenḡbe maya mere mat gaha yinyinḡ: “Al kura goyen wain metenḡminḡ harde ep irdeb al hoyanḡ goyen, ‘Wain metenḡ gabe denḡ ge mekerhem geb, metenḡ tenḡ iginenḡ hekeb metenḡne gote murunḡgem nunenḡ hinayinḡ,’ yinenḡbe nanḡa gisaw wor po kunḡbe nalu ulyanḡde goḡ hinhin.

¹⁰ Irde wain finḡ yad yad nalu hekeb metenḡ alminḡ kura tenḡ kerke wayyinḡ. Wanḡ metenḡ doyanḡ irde hinhan mar goyen anutaminḡ belenḡ wain iginenḡ ninḡ hulyanḡ iryinḡ goyen momonḡ yirkeb tuwaginḡ mat mayde takira tike dulinḡ kurinḡ.

¹¹ Irkeb metenḡ alminḡ hoyanḡ wor tenḡ kerke wayyinḡ. Gega yenḡbe mayde detminḡ yuguya tenḡ kupsonḡ takira tike yenḡ wor dulinḡ mulganḡ hirinḡ.

¹² Irkeb sopte po meten almin hoyan ten kerke wayyin. Gega yen wor mayde bulun bulun irde dagim yan irde tukuŋ wain meten sinare takira tike kuriŋ.

¹³ “Be, meten gote min al goreb, ‘Daha tiyen? Bada hen urne, bubulkuŋne wor po gayen ten kermeke kuyen. Yen daw gab palap irde wain iginen kura unke yawayyen,’ yenbe urmin go ten kerke wayyin.

¹⁴ Irkeb meten doyan irde hinhan mar gore urmin go kenenbe gwaha tinin yen sege irdeb, ‘Meten gate min al gote urminbe gago. Kamebe meten gabe yende hiyyen. Niŋgeb mayteke kamkeb meten gabe nende po hiyyen,’ yamin.

¹⁵ Irdeb al go tulun ten sinare tukuŋ mayke kamyin.

“Be, gwaha tiyamin geb, meten min al goreb daha yiryen?

¹⁶ Meten min al goreb mulgan hen wan meten doyan irde hinhan mar go gasa yirke kamnayin. Irkeb metenmin go ten al hoyan yunke gore doyan irde unen hinayin,” yinyin. Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramin go meremin goke igin ma nurdeb, “Ge yaha gwahade gobe nen hitte epte ma wor po forok yiyyen geb,” yamin.

¹⁷ Gwaha yekeb Yesu belen yenen kimin mat po, “Mata gwahade ma forok yiyyen yahan? Goyenbe danin geb Al Kurunyen asandeb,

‘Ya yird yird mar belen igin mon yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go hende ya sanin wor po iryin,’ gwahade katin hi?

Tikin 118:22

18 Niŋgeb merene nurde keŋkela bebak tinan ko. Go hora goyenbe ne gago. Niŋgeb al kura hora go hende takteŋ mayyeŋbe mugol niyyeŋ. Irde hora gore kateŋ hika tiyyeŋ al gobe umetek tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura neneŋ bebak ma tinayiŋ mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

19 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yeke Moseyen saba marya pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya beleŋ mere go nurdeb, “Maya mere gabe neŋ gayen ga po dineŋ hi,” yeŋbe, “Araŋ po teŋ fere tiniŋ,” yamiŋ. Gega al buda kurunŋ gore mudunnayiŋ yeŋ kafura heŋ daha wet kura ma iramiŋ.

*Teks damu teŋ teŋ gote saba
(Matiyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

20 Be, go kamereb go mar goreb, “Daha mat kura mere bulunŋ tike keneŋ merem yaŋ irdeb teŋ Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al haniŋde kertek,” yeŋ hinhan. Irdeb yende al kura yad yerke al igiŋ beleŋ titŋeŋ teŋ Yesu hitte wayamiŋ.

21 Irde Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Tisa, ge beleŋ al mere yirde saba yirde ha kurunŋ gobe fudinde wor po yirde ha yeŋ nurde hite. Irde al deŋem yaŋya deŋem moŋ marya goyenbe kura igiŋ igiŋ yirde kura bulunŋ bulunŋ ma yirde hayen. Irde Al Kurunŋyen mere fudinde goyen po al saba yirde hayen.

22 Niŋgeb neŋbe mere miŋ unŋkureŋ niŋ po gusuŋaŋ girniŋ tihit geb nura ko. Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kurunŋ Sisarbe Al Kurunŋ niŋ ma nurde hi gega, neŋ Yuda mar beleŋ yeŋ ge teks

damu titek gobe igin ma dahade?” inen gusunan iramin.

²³ Gega usi irde hinhan go yenen bebak tenbe,

²⁴ “Silwa hora kura nikala nirnan,” yinke ten ikala iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Hora hende gorbe ganunde tonenya denemya har?” yinen gusunan yirkeb, “Sisaryen,” inamin.

²⁵ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gwahade ningeb, Sisar belen det kura nin dinyen gobe Sisar unnayin. Munan Al Kurun belen det kura nin dinyen gobe Al Kurun unnayin,” yinyin.

²⁶ Irkeb al buda kurun dilinde Yesu go mere gwaha tike kenenbe dinon kok yen mohon hibol tiyamin. Irdeb merem yan irnin yen hinhan goyen daha wet kura irtek ma hamin.

*Kamtinde mat huward huward gote saba
(Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

²⁷ Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar kura Yesu gusunan irnin yen wayamin. Go mar gobe al kamtinbe kame epte ma huwarnayin yen hanyen.

²⁸ Be, go mar gore Yesu kenenbe, “Tisa, Mose belen nen ge ten asandebe, ‘Al kura berem yan gega dirin minmon henya kamyen. Irkeb kulin belen itinde beretap go tenbe itin ge dirin tum urde unyen,’ gwahade kayyin.

²⁹ Be, al kurabe kulin yago 6 hinhan. Al gobe bere tirin gega, dirin minmon henya kamyin.

³⁰ Irkeb kulin yen harhokde nin gore wor beretap go tirin.

³¹ Goyenbe yen wor dirin minmon henya kamyin. Ningeb kamay itinya mel 7 gobe bere

uŋkurenj goyen po tamiŋ gega, tumŋaŋ dirinj miŋmoŋ ala po heŋ heŋbe kamamiŋ.

³² Be, funaŋbe beretap goyen wor kamiŋj.

³³ Diliŋ heŋbe al 7 gobe bere uŋkurenj go po tamiŋ geb, kame huward huward nalu forok yekeb bere gobe ganuŋde berem wor po hiyyeŋ?” inenj gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belenj wol heŋbe, “Megen gar heŋbe albe bere yade, berebe al yade teŋ hanjen.

³⁵ Gega kame kame Al Kurunj belenj igiŋ yeneŋ yisaŋ heke kamtiŋde mat huwarde hugiŋeŋ Al Kurunya hinayiŋ mar gobe al belenj bere yade, bere belenj al kuŋ ma tinayiŋ.

³⁶ Yeŋbe kamtiŋde mat huwardeb Al Kurunjen dirneŋ weŋ henayiŋ. Irde Al Kurunjen miyoŋ yara henayiŋ geb sopte ma kamnayiŋ.

³⁷ “Be, al kamtiŋde mat sopte huwarnayiŋ goke Mose manan asande kayyiŋbe kapyan heŋ hanjen gogo. Mose belenj he gergeŋ melak heŋ hinhin goke kayyiŋyabe Doyaŋ Al Kurunbe ‘Abrahamya Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kurun’ yiriŋ. Mere gote miŋbe al kamtiŋbe sopte huwarnayiŋ yeŋ yitiŋ.

³⁸ Yuda marte hakwamiŋ gobe bikkenj kamamiŋ. Gega mel gote toneŋbe Al Kurunya hanj, irde kame sopte huwarnayiŋ geb, Al Kurunj diliŋdebe mel gobe hanj yeŋ nurdeb Mose belenj gwahade kayyiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurunbe al kamtiŋde Al Kurunj moŋ. Yeŋbe al kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ mar gote Al Kurunj,” yinyiŋ.

³⁹ Gwaha yeke nurdeb Moseyen saba mar gore wol heŋbe, “Tisa, mere gobe fudinde wor po

yaha,” inamiņ.

⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go mel gore gusuņāņ irde hinhan kuruņ gobe keņkela po wol heke keneņbe sopte gusuņāņ ird ird niņ kama hamiņ.

Mesaiabe ganuņyen urmiņ?

(Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Be, Yesu belēņ Moseyen saba mar go gaha yinyiņ: “Dahade niņgeb al belēņ Mesaiabe Dewityen urmiņ yeņ hanjen? Gobe gwahade moņ geb.

⁴² Dewitbe Mesaia goke yiņgeņ Al Kuruņyen asaņ kura Tikiņ Asaņ inēņ hanjende gor gahade kayyiņ:

‘Al Kuruņ belēņ Doyaņ Al Kuruņne gaha inyiņ:

“Waņ ketalner heņ al deņem yaņ wor po hawayiņ.

⁴³ Irkeb asogo girde haņ mar goyen bul yirde yawaņ gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayiņ,” inyiņ, yitiņ hi. *Tikiņ 110:1*

⁴⁴ Niņgeb kapyaņ heņ hanjen gwahade po, Dewit belēņ Mesaia goyen ‘Doyaņ Al Kuruņne’ inyiņ. Niņgeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urmiņ hiyyeņ? Gobe epte moņ geb!” yinyiņ.

Moseyen saba mar niņ keņkela heņ hinaņ ko

(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Be, al buda go Yesuyen mere nurde hikeyab komatmiņ gaha yinyiņ:

⁴⁶ “Deņbe Moseyen saba mar niņ keņkela heņ ga hinaņ ko. Go mar gobe al hoyāņ belēņ deņem yaņ dinēņ palap dirde turuņ dirde hinaņ yeņ nurde uliņ umņa sombornēņ yerde al budam kuņ waņ teņ hanjen gasuņyaņ goyen wilwul teņ

hanyen. Irde Yuda marte gabu yare kuñbe al denjem yanđe gasunyan po kepertek yen nurde hanyen. Dula mata karkuwan yan wor kuñbe gwaha po tej hanyen.

⁴⁷ Go mar gobe beretapyen samunya horaya komkom hen hanyen. Gega al hoyan belej denen turun dirnan yen Al Kurun mere irhet yenbe mere ulan wor po tulun tej hanyen. Al gwaha tej han mar gobe Al Kurunyen sababe nurd nurd ga mata bulun tej han geb, kame Al Kurun belej matamin gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen. Yende kandukbe al hoyan belej kanduk yawar-nayin gote folek wor po yawarnayin,” yinyin.

21

Beretap belej Al Kurun galak iryin (Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Be, Yesu go keperde komatmin yago saba yirde henjab horam yan mar gore wan Al Kurun galak irnin yen horaya samunmin hoyanya manan yawan Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon det goyen yerd yerd gasunde yerde hike yinyin.

² Be, beretap buninen kura wanbe hora muknen mun wor po gore det kura damu titek mon goyen irawa yerde hike goyen wor kinyin.

³⁻⁴ Irdeb komatmin goyen, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al hoyan gobe detmin budam han geb kura po yawan Al Kurun galak irhan. Gega beretap buninen gobe horamin muknen mun funan wor po be hetek yara gega, yingen ge ma nurde yawan Al Kurun galak ira. Niñgeb beretap gore Al Kurun nin hora yera gobe al samun

minyan mar gore hora budam yerhan goyen fole yira kenhem,” yinyin.

*Al Kurunyen ya balembé bulun hiyyen
(Matiyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

⁵ Be, go kamereb komatmin kura beleñ, “Al Kurunyen ya balem gabe al beleñ Al Kurun nin dufay henbe samunmin kurayen kurayen yirtin goya hora umnam igyen igyen yawan gore po irtin geb kenenmin igin wor po be!” yamin. Irkeb Yesu beleñ,

⁶ “Ya kurun kenen han gayenbe kame bulun ird ird nalu forok yekeb ya ga irtin hora gayen tumnan yemeyke megen katnayin. Hora unkuřen mun kura kadom hende ma hiyen. Tumnan gilgalan irde katen pasi henayin,” yinyin.

⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, daha nanja gab mata goyen forok yiyyen? Irde da mata kura forok yeke kenenbe mata goyen forok yen yen nalu goyen binde hihi yen bebak titek?” yen gusunjan iramin.

⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, “Kame kamebe al budam wan usi dirde hinayin. Go mar gore wanbe, ‘Mesaiabe ne gago. Nalu umulinde hekeb ne gago forok yihim,’ dinnayin. Ningeb kenkela hen hinan ko. Monjo usi wor wor dirke fudinde yen gama yirnayin geb.

⁹ Irde fulenja karkuwan karkuwan forok yen hike gote mere momon nurde hinayin. Gega goke kafura ma hen hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe go wa forok yen hinayin. Gega gwahade forok yekeb nalu funan go gago yen ma nurnayin,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyiņ: “Fuleņa mata belen po kurun hiyyen. Irke al miņ kura belen huwarde al miņ hoyanĶa arde hinayin. Gabman kura belen huwarde gabman hoyanĶa fulenĶa ten hinayin.

¹¹ Irde naņa kurayanĶbe niniņa karkuwanĶ forok yenĶ hinayin, biņge niņ kamde hinayin, irde garbam bulunĶ forok yeke al budam kamde hinayin. Irdeb nanĶiņdebe mata kafuram kafuram forok yenayin, irde kame mata kura forok yenayinĶ gote tunĶenĶ mananĶ karkuwanĶ forok yenĶ hinayin.

¹² “Gega mata go ma forok yenĶ hikeyabe ne niņ igiņ ma nurde hanĶ mar belen denĶ gayen dukunĶ fere dirde mudunenĶ bulunĶ bulunĶ dirde hinayin. Mel gore Yuda marte gabu yayanĶ gabu irde hanĶ marte diliņde dukunĶ merem yanĶ dirde hinayin. Irde megen niņ doyanĶ marya gote karkuwanĶmiņyat diliņde dukunĶ merem yanĶ dirdeb koyare derde hinayin.

¹³ Gega goke kandukĶenĶ ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha dirde hikeb denĶbe ne Yesu gake tagalnanĶ yenĶbe gogo belenĶ kerde dunenĶ hanĶ yenĶ nurde hinayin.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ DoyanĶ mar karkuwanĶ diliņde huwarkeb ne belenĶ mereya dufay wukkenĶya dunenĶ. Irkeb asogotiņ belenĶ epte ma meretiņ pel ird haywanĶ dirde hinayin. Niņgeb merere ma huwarde henĶyabe dindikenĶ ge daha mat kura mere tiniņ yenĶ goke kandukĶenĶ ma nurde hinayin.

¹⁶ Be, kanduk karkuwanĶ gwahade forok yenĶ hinayin goyenterbe mamtiņya nanatiņya, dadiņya koltiņya, irde taytiņya kaktiņ yagoya

belen wor al hay heke mudunen hinayin. Irde den kurabe gwaha dirke kamde hinayin.

¹⁷ Al megen nin kurun goreb ne nin igin ma nurde hinayin geb, den belen ne gama nirde hikeb asogo dirde hinayin.

¹⁸ Irde ultinbe bulun yirde hinayin gega, Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen geb, tontinbe epte ma wor po bulun yirde hinayin.

¹⁹ Nin geb ne nin hekken nurde tare po huwarde hinayinbe Al Kurun belen yanya huginen hen hen belen go kerd dunyen,” yinyin.

Yerusalembe bulun hiyyen

(Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Fulen a mar belen Yerusalem taun kurun gayen milgu irtin kenenbe taun ga tumnan bulun hen hen nalube binde hihi yen nurnayin.

²¹⁻²² Be, go nalu goyenbe Yerusalem nin marbe mata bulunmin gote murungem tenayin yen Al Kurunen asande katin hiyen go gwahade po forok yiyyen. Nin geb fulen a mar belen taun go milgu irde hike yenenbe Yudia nan are han yen marbe busaharde dugure hurkunayin. Yerusalem taunde han yen marbe busaharde sin are kat kunayin. Irde al tiyun hoyande han yen marbe taun binde ma hurkunayin.

²³ Goyen nalurebe Al Kurun belen Yudia nana kurun goyenter nin marte mata bulunmin goke bearar tenbe kanduk kurun wor po yunen. Nin geb bere bin yanya dirin han kapok minyanyabe epte ma aranen busaharnayin geb gobe kafuram wor po.

²⁴ Be, al kura marbe fulenja mar belen yilde yakamke kamnayin. Munan kurabe fere yirde yukun naŋa hoyande hoyande yukunayin. Irke al miŋ hoyan belen waŋ Yerusalem taun go tenbe gor hike kun kunbe Al Kurun belen taun go tubul titek nalu kiryin goyen forok yeke gab tubul tinayin,” yinyin.

Yesu sopte wayyen

(Matiyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, naŋa dilin, gagasiya dinambeya hittebe mata kurayen kurayen forok yeke yennayin. Munan megenbe makan duba belen epte ma ten naŋa erek irde hike naŋa migirin go nurdeb kafura wor po heŋ gwaha kura titek yen ma nurnayin.

²⁶ Nanŋindeb mata kura forok yiyyen gobe naŋa gagasiya dinambeya goyen Al Kurun belen hambor yirke ugala tinayin. Irkeb megen han marbe mata kurun gwahade forok yeke kafura wor po heŋ kamde gergeren tinayin.

²⁷ Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyen goya goyabe ne Al Urmin gabe tareŋne kurun turun yan goyen kigarinŋin faykek hende katen himeke nennayin.

²⁸ Niŋgeb mata kurun goyen forok yeke yenenbe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyen yen nalu kiryin gobe binde hihi yen nurdeb kafura ma henayin. Aman heŋ sanin henayin,” yinyin.

Fik he gote maya mere

(Matiyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Irdeb maya mere mat sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, fik heya he hoyan goyen yenen hinayin.

³⁰ Beda urke yenenbe den Yuda marte nanjarebe kadila hewen tiya yen nurde hanjen.

³¹ Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem gayen kun mata kurayen kurayen kurun go forok yeke yenenbe Al Kurun bejen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu goyen binde hihi yen nurnayin.

³² “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Mata gobe forok yenayin geb. Irde mata go forok yenayin nalure al hinayin mar gobe mata go yennayin.

³³ Irdeb megenya nanjinyabe hubu hiriryen. Gega merenebe taren minyan geb hubu ma hiyyen. Huginen alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yen gama irde hinayin,” yinyin.

Dindiken ge kenkela hen ga hinayin

³⁴⁻³⁵ Irdeb sopte po, “Nalu yihim goyenterbe Al Kurun bejen megen nin alya bereya tumnan mata ten hanjen gote murungem yunyen. Ningeb kenkela nurde ga hinan ko. Monjo megen nin samun yad yad mataya dula ten ten mataya kukuwa fe ugun po nen nen mataya bejen du-faytin pet dirke goke po ten hikeya nalu go forok yen daga dawartin yara dirke hurkunat tinayin geb.

³⁶ Ningeb denbe kenkela hen hinayin. Irde taren henbe mata gwahade forok yenayin goyen igin fole yirdeb, Al Urmin bejen kame wan al pota yiryen nalure igin dilinde huwartek yen Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin,” yinyin.

³⁷ Be, Yesu go nankahalmin nankahalminbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun alya bereya saba yirde hinhin. Irdeb wawun hekeb

Yerusalem taun siḡare donḡon kura deḡembe Olip Donḡon inen hanjende gor hurkuḡ hinhin.

³⁸ Irde wampotmiḡ wampotmiḡbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mulḡan heḡ kuḡ hinhin. Irkeb alya bereya sabamiḡ nurniḡ yeḡ ya kurunḡde gor waḡ gabu irde hinhan.

22

Yudas beḡen Yesu tagal unyiḡ

(Matiyu 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Yon 11:45-53)

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha teḡ hikeyabe dula nalu kurunḡ Pasoba goyen binde hiriḡ. Pasobarebe beret yis miḡmonḡ katiḡ goyen nene hanjen.

² Be, goyare goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanḡmiḡnya Moseyen saba maryabe Yesu go kawan po mayteke al buda kurunḡ gare mudunnayiḡ yeḡ kafura heḡbe, “Daha mat kura al diliḡ banare Yesu go mayteke kamyenḡ?” yeḡ beḡen niḡ nanḡkenenḡ hinhan.

³ Be, gwaha teḡ hikeyabe Satan beḡen Yesuyen komatmiḡ 12 bana goḡ niḡ al kura Yudas Iskariot goyen hard unyiḡ.

⁴ Irkeb yeḡ beḡen kuḡ pris buda gote karkuwanḡmiḡnya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyanḡ ird ird marte karkuwanḡnya hitte kuḡbe, “Daha mat Yesu go mel gote haniḡde kermeke teḡ fere tinayiḡ,” yeḡbe mel goya mere sege iramiḡ.

⁵ Irkeb mel gore amanḡen wor po nurdeb damu girtek inamiḡ.

⁶ Irkeb Yudas go amanḡ heḡbe mulḡan heḡ kuriḡ. Irde nalu kura al hoyanḡ miḡmonḡ Yesuya

komatminya po hike yeneñ gab Yesu goyen mel gote haniñde kereñ yeñ nurdeb goke doyañ heñ hinhin.

Komatminj irawa belej Pasoba dula niñ det gitik iraryum

(Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yon 13:21-30)

⁷ Be, beret yis miñmoñ nen nen nalu kuruj Pa-soba inen hanjen goyen forok yirin. Go nalurebe sipsip gasa yirde nene hanjen. Gwaha tej heñbe Al Kuruj belej Isip mat nañamde yumulgan tiyyin goke dufay heñ hanjen.

⁸ Be, Yesu go Pitaya Yonya hulayan yirdeb, “Der wa mehen heñ kuñ binje Pasoba nalure netek goyen gitik tiyi,” yinyin.

⁹ Irkeb irem gore, “Damde kuñ gitik tiyyi yeñ dinen ha?” inaryum.

¹⁰ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Yerusalem taun bana hurkuñbe al kura fe kuwe tutuk urde kuñ hike kiniryen. Irde al go gama irde yeñ kuyen yare gor kuriryen.

¹¹ Irde ya gote miñ al go keneñbe, ‘Saba dird dird alninin belej, “Yage bana gan gayen gasun damdebe neya komatneya Pasoba nalure niñ binje netek,” yihi,’ iniryen.

¹² Irkeb ya hende bande irtinje gorbe heñ heñ gasun kuruj kura hende hi. Gorbe Pasoba binje nen nen gasun sope irtin goyen dikala diryen. Irkeb gor heñbe binje yago kan gitik iriryen,” yinyin.

¹³ Be, irem go kuñbe Yesu belej yinyin gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb binje kan gitik tiyaryum.

Yesu komatmiŋya dula funaŋ tiyyiŋ
(*Matiyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25*)

¹⁴ Be, Pasoba biŋge netek nalu hekeb Yesuya mere basan marmin 12 go biŋge niniŋ yeŋ yende matare keperde tukamiŋ.

¹⁵ Irdeb Yesu belej mere basan marmin goyen, “Nebe hakot po Pasoba biŋge gayen denya tumŋan netewon yeŋ nurde himyen. Irde gab kame kanduk kurun goyen ulner forok yiyyen. Niŋgeb gago niniŋ tihit.

¹⁶ Fudinde dineŋ hime. Sopte Pasoba dula gahade ma tiyeŋ. Kame kame Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata kawan wor po forok yeke gab metenŋe pasi irhem yeŋ goyare gab denya sopte dula gahade titek,” yinyiŋ.

¹⁷ Irde gisu bana wain hinhin goyen tenbe Al Kurun turun irdeb, “Ga ten nitiŋ ala tinaŋ.

¹⁸ Fudinde dineŋ hime. Wain ga sopte ma neweŋ. Gega kame kame Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yird yird go kawan po forok yeke gab sopte neweŋ,” yinyiŋ.

¹⁹ Irde beret tenbe Al Kurun turun irdeb beret go ubala ten komatmin yago yunenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe deŋ ge ten kameŋ. Niŋgeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasonne geb, beret ga ten nenaŋ. Nebe deŋ ge ten kameŋ tihim goke mata gago ten hime. Niŋgeb kame deŋ wor mata gahade po ten hinayiŋ. Irdeb ne nin bitiŋ bak yeŋ hiyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

²⁰ Gwaha tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po biŋge namiŋ kamereb Yesu go wain gisu sopte tenbe,

“Al Kurun̄j belen̄j mata bulun̄tin̄ halde halde nin̄ ten̄ bin̄ja gergen̄ tiyyin̄ goke darine wok yiyyen̄. Nin̄geb goyen goke wain gago dunhem.

²¹ Gega al kura asogone hanin̄de neren̄j tiya al gobe tum̄nan̄ gar hen̄ bin̄ge nene hi.

²² Ne Al Urmin̄j gabe igin̄ Al Kurun̄jen dufay po gama irde kamen̄. Gega asogone hanin̄de niryen̄ al gobe kanduk kurun̄j wor po kinyen̄ geb, goke bunin̄en̄ nurde unen̄j hime,” yinyin̄.

²³ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin̄j yago belen̄j, “Ganun̄j belen̄j gwaha tiyyen̄?” yen̄ yin̄gen̄ ulin̄j kadam gusun̄an̄ gird tiyamin̄j.

²⁴ Irdeb, “Nen̄j bana gayen ganun̄j belen̄j nende tonan̄j al hiyyen̄?” yen̄ yin̄gen̄ ulin̄j kadam mohon̄de tiyamin̄j.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen̄be, “Megen nin̄j doyan̄j mar karkuwan̄be, ‘Nen̄j po kafura dirnan̄j,’ yen̄ al kanduk budam yunen̄j han̄yen. Irde megen nin̄j doyan̄j marbe, ‘Nen̄be den̄j faran̄j durde hite,’ yen̄ han̄yen gega, gwaha ma ten̄j han̄yen. Irde, ‘Den̄nin̄j yan̄ geb, mereninin̄j po gama irnan̄j,’ yen̄ nurde han̄yen.

²⁶ Gega den̄be gwahade ma ten̄j hinayin̄j. Al den̄em yan̄be yin̄gen̄j turun̄j ma irde al mali yen̄ nurdeya hiyen̄j. Gwahade goyen po, doyan̄j albe, ‘Nebe almet meten̄j al hihim,’ yen̄ nurdeya meten̄j ten̄j hiyen̄j.

²⁷ Be, megen nin̄j marte matarebe ganun̄be den̄em yan̄? Bin̄ge kan̄ gale hiyyen̄j al go ma dula ten̄j ten̄j gasun̄de keperde hiyen̄j al goyen? Al den̄em yan̄be dula ten̄j ten̄j gasun̄de keperde hiyen̄j gogo. Gega nebe gwahade mon̄j. Nebe dende

meten al hen den ge meten ten himyen.

²⁸ “Be, ulner kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yen hanyen gega, denbe nubul ma ten hanyen.

²⁹ Niñgeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird sanin nunyin gwahade po, ne belen wor taren goyen dunen.

³⁰ Gogab ne belen alya bereya doyan yirende gorbe den manan wanbe neya aman hende awalikde po keperde binje netek. Irde kame neya henbe Israel mar bana al min 12 han kurun gayen doyan yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

*Pita belen Yesu harhok unyen goke inyin
(Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yon 13:36-38)*

³¹ Gwaha yinen henjabe Pita kenenbe, “Saimon, Saimon, al belen wit bilminya katokya pota yirde katokbe yade yemeyde hanyen go gwahade goyen po, Satan belen tunan gure yen Al Kurun gusunan irun geb.

³² Gega nebe ge belen Al Kurun nin dufayge taren irarin goyen tubul ma tiyyen yen hakot po Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen. Niñgeb katayin gega, sopte ne hitte mulgan hen wayayin. Irde kadge yago faran yurde sanin yirde hayin,” inyin.

³³ Irkeb Saimon belen wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, koyare gerde mugunke kamayin gobe ne manan epte geya tumnan kanduk go teren yen nurde hime geb,” inyin.

³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Pita, fudinde ginen hime. Han ka wawun mat kun nana minge tatirok ma yekeyabe wawun karwore ne nin yen, ‘Al gobe ma nurd unen hime,’ yinayin,” inyin.

Metenj tenj hinayinj gobe bikkenj yara monj, metenjenj dirde hiyenj

³⁵ Irdeb komatminj yago goyen, “Metenjde dad dermeke kuninj tenj hikeyabe, ‘Kalwa, horayabe kahanj basanj hoyanj kura ma yade kunayinj,’ dinmirinj. Niñgeb gwaha dinmeke kunj metenj tenj kunj hinhanya goyenbe det kura ninj amu haminj?” yinyinj. Irkeb, “Monj,” inaminj.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Irkeb, “Be, denj metenj tenj hinhanyabe kanduk kura ma yenenj hinhan. Gega Al Kurunjen asanjde ne ninj mere katinj goyen ulner forok yewenj tiya. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Al gabe mata bulunj al yenj nurde unnayinj,’ yitinj hi. Niñgeb fudinde wor po, kanduk gobe heñ ga monj ne hitte forok yewenj tiya geb. Goke tenjbe kame metenj tenj hinayinj gobe bikkenj tenj hinhan yara monj metenjenj diryenj. Al ma faranj durnayinj geb, horaya kalwatinj yanj kenem yade goya kunj hinayinj. Irdeb fuleñare ninj bidilatinj yanj hinayinj. Gogab kanduk kura forok yenj hinayinj goyen bidilatinj go yenenjbe, ‘Neñbe Al Kurunjen fuleña mar hitinj,’ yenj nurde Al Kurunjen tareñde kanduk fole yirde metenj tenj hinayinj. Bidila hubu kenem damu tinayinj. Horam monj kenem meñe diba ulinjhortinj al yunke damu tike hora tenjbe bidila damu tinayinj,” yinyinj.

³⁸ Gwaha yinkeb, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, bidilanininj irawa gago yenha,” inaminj. Irkeb wol heñbe, “Gog ep,” yinyinj.

*Yesu Getsemani kunj Al Kurunj mere iryinj
(Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)*

³⁹ Be, Yesube Yerusalem henya mata ten hiyen gwahade po, sopte Olip Dondonde hurkurin. Irkeb komatmin yago belen goyen kenenbe gama irde kwamin.

⁴⁰ Kun forok yenbe, “Al Kurun mere irde hinar ko. Mongo Satan belen lomlom dirke katnayin geb,” yinyin.

⁴¹ Irdeb yubul ten mun kura sor irde kunbe megen dokolhon yugulun ten Al Kurun gahade mere iryin:

⁴² “Nan, kanduk kurun kenen tihim gabe ten sina irtek igin nurde ha kenem ten sina irke ma kenen. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin. Gere dufay po gama irayin,” inyin.

⁴³ Be, Yesu belen gwaha ten hikeyabe Al Kurunyen miyon belen katen faran urde tarey iryin.

⁴⁴ Yesube kanduk kurun kinyen goke ugun po dufay henya Al Kurun mere irde hinhin goyabe nufolbe dari yara megen tektok ten hinhan.

⁴⁵ Gwaha ten mulgan hen komatmin yago hitte kurin. Gega mere yiryin goke buninen wor po nurde hinhan geb, buninen dufay gore yirke ferde ug hitin yinyin.

⁴⁶ Irdeb yisan henbe, “Danin ferde han? Huwardeb Satan belen tunan duryen goyen Al Kurun belen sanin dirkeb epte ma kattek yen gusunan irnayin,” yinyin.

*Yudas belen Yesu goyen asogo haninde kiryin
(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yon 18:3-11)*

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu go hako komatmin mere yirde hikeyabe komatmin 12 bana goyen al denem Yudas gore al buda kurun Yesu hitte yawayyin.

Irde yende pere ird ird matare Yesu ulunđe u ire yeŋ bindere wayyiŋ.

48 Irkeb Yesu belen, “Yudas, ge gayen ne Al Urmiŋ gabe u nirde ga asogone haniŋde neren taha?” inyiŋ.

49 Be, komatmiŋ buda go Yesu hitte mata forok yewen teŋ hinhin goyen bebak teŋbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, fulenare niŋ bidilaniniŋ yade mel gaya fulenə tiniŋ?” inen gusuŋan iramiŋ.

50 Irdeb kuramiŋ belen fulenare niŋ bidila teŋ pris buda gote kurunmiŋ Kaiafas gote meten al kura gote kirmiŋ yase sapa iryiŋ.

51 Irkeb Yesu belen, “Ep niŋ, bada hawa!” inyiŋ. Irdeb al go kirmiŋde tanarke gasuŋen hiriŋ.

52 Be, gorbe pris buda gote karkuwanmiŋya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen Yesu go fere tiniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ goyen gor hinhan. Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun goyen doyan irde hanyen marte karkuwanmiŋ manan gor hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belen mel go yenenbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Ne gayen kawə al bulun yeŋ nurde fulenare niŋ bidilaya nukwa yade wayhan?”

53 Nebe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana denya tumnan hinhet. Gega daha teŋ goya ma nade fere niran? Goyenbe goŋ miŋ. Kidomare niŋ al Satanya denya gabu irde meten teŋ teŋ nalu forok yihi geb, gago den belen bulun nirniŋ yeŋ wayhan,” yinyiŋ.

54 Irkeb mel gore Yesu teŋ hanin fere tiyamiŋ. Gwaha irdeb pris buda gote kurunmiŋ Kaiafas gote yare tukamiŋ.

Pitabe Yesu niŋ helwan hirin
(Matiyu 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72;
Yon 18:12-18,25-27)

Be, Pitabe sorte po heŋ gama yirde kuŋ hinhin.

⁵⁵ Irdeb mel gore ya sawsawa kahalte gor kak kawalde keperke yenenbe kuŋ mel goya kak minde gor kipiryin.

⁵⁶ Irkeb meten bere kura beŋ Pita keperde kak katen hinhin goyen kinyin. Irdeb bindere kuŋ kenkela kenen bebak tenbe, “Al gabe Yesuya kuŋ hinhin al go goyen,” yirin.

⁵⁷ Gega Pita gob, “Moŋ, al gobe go ma nurde unen hime,” inen helwan hirin.

⁵⁸ Be, muŋ kura hitnen tenbe al kura Pita kenenbe, “Yesu gama irde hanyen al kurab ge gago,” inyin. Irkeb, “Moŋ, nebe al goyen moŋ,” inyin.

⁵⁹ Be, awa unkenen gwahade kamereb al hoyan kura gore wor Pita mere ten hinhin melak goyen nurde bebak tenbe, “Fudinde be, al gabe Galili nin al. Yesuya kuŋ hinhan mar al goyen,” yirin.

⁶⁰ Gega Pita beŋ, “Danin lawlaw yen ha? Gebe goke kura yen ha yen ma nurde hime,” inyin. Be, gwaha yen hikeyabe tatirok mere tiyyin.

⁶¹ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beŋ hinhide gor mat fulgan kan Pita dilin bilminde wor po kinyin. Irkeb Pita go aran po Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beŋ dula ten henya, “Hanƙa wawun tatirok ma mere ten hikeyabe wawun karwore ne nin yen, ‘Al gobe ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayin geb,” inyin goyen bin bak yirin.

⁶² Irkeb kat sinare kuŋ esen esen igin iryin.

Yesu nanosak irde mayaminj
(Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Be, fulenja mar go Yesu busaharyenkek yen doyanj irde hinhan gore ayanj kerhet yen giwgiw irde mayde hinhan.

⁶⁴ Irdeb amil belen po tonande alu urkeb dilinj pet tiyyinj. Irkeb maydeb, “Gebe Al Kurunjen mere basanj al ginenj hanjen go geb, al gore mununa yenj momonj dira,” inaminj.

⁶⁵ Mel gobe mere bulunj mananj irde sukal iraminj.

Yesube merere huwaryinj
(Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Be, fay urkeb Yuda marte doyanj mar gabu iraminj. Gabu iraminj bana gonbe pris buda gote karkuwanminja Moseyen saba marya mananj hinhan. Be, mel gore fulenja mar yinke Yesu tukunj dilinde iraminj.

⁶⁷ Irkeb, “Gebe fudinde, Mesaia go goyen kenem momonj dira,” inaminj. Irkeb wol henbe, “Momonj dirmekeb usi tiya yenj nurnayinj.

⁶⁸ Irde gusunanj kura dirmeke epte ma wol henayinj.

⁶⁹ Gega gayenter mat ne Al Urminj gabe Al Kurunj haninj yase belen mat henj alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde henj,” yinyinj.

⁷⁰ Irkeb mel gore mereminj goyen nurdeb, “Ge gayenbe Al Kurunj Urminj we?” inaminj. Irkeb, “Mere yahanj gobe fudinde. Nebe Al Kurunj urminj,” yinyinj.

⁷¹ Irkeb mel goreb, “Yingenj mohonj Al Kurunj sukal ira gayen nindikenj kirminjninjnde nurhet

geb, daniñ al hoyañ belen wañ sopte tagal unke gab fudinde yetek?” yamiñ.

23

Yesube Pailat diliñ mar huwaryiñ

(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)

¹ Be, gwaha yenbe Yuda marte doyañ mar gabu iramiñ mar go tumñañ Yesu go ten Pailat hitte tukamiñ. Yenbe Roma gabman al, Yudia naña goyen doyañ irde hinhin.

² Be, mel gore Yesu tukun Pailat diliñde irdeb, “Al gare, ‘Roma gabman doyañ al kurun Sisar teks unen ma,’ yen hike nurtiñ. Irde, ‘Nebe Mesaia, Yuda marte doyañ al kurun,’ dinun. Al gare gwaha mat alya bereyaniniñ dufaymiñ bulun yirde hiyen,” inen tagal unamiñ.

³ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyañ al kurun we?” inen gusunañ iryiñ. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gwaha, nebe gigen yaha gogo po,” inyiñ.

⁴ Irkeb Pailat belen pris buda gote karkuwanmiña yenya wayamiñ marya goyen, “Al gabe mere miñ goke kura ten kawe al fere titnen irtek yen ma kenhem,” yinyiñ.

⁵ Gega mel gore parsay po henbe, “Al gate saba belen Yudia nañare niñ alya bereya dufaymiñ haga yirde hinhin. Yenbe Galili nañare mat miñ urde wañ wañ gar forok yiyun gago,” inamiñ.

⁶ Be, gwaha inkeb Pailat go, “Al gayenbe Galili niñ al?” yen gusunañ yiryiñ.

⁷ Irkeb, “Gwaha, Yesube Galili niñ al,” inke nurdeb, “Galili nañare niñ doyañ al kurun Herotbe

Yerusalem gar wayuñ hi. Niñgeb al gabe yeñ hitte tukukeb doyañ almiñ yinğen beleş ga meremiñ nuri,” yinyiñ.

Yesube Herot diliñ mat huwaryiñ

⁸ Be, Herotbe hakot po Yesu beleş mata tiñen kurayen kurayen teñ hinhin gote mere momoñ nurde hinhin. Irdeb, “Daha naña gab al go kenmeke mata tiñen kura forok irke keneñ?” yeñ nurde hinhin. Niñgeb Yesu keneñbe amañ wor po hiriñ.

⁹ Irdeb gusunañ kurayen kurayen irde hinhin. Goyenbe Yesu beleş kura muñ ma po wol hiriñ.

¹⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwañmiña Mo-seyen saba marya beleş, “Daha wor Herot beleş Yesu buluñ iri?” yeñ nurdeb Herot diliñ mat huwarde mere tareñ po Yesu uliñde iramiñ.

¹¹ Irkeb Herotya fulena marmiña beleş Yesu igiñ ma keneñ bak mayde sukal iramiñ. Irde Yesube yinğen doyañ al kurun yiriñ goyen nura miñ geb, doyañ al kurunyen amil beleş po umña irde tumulgañ teñ Pailat hitte tukamiñ.

¹² Be, bikkeñbe Herotya Pailatyabe asogo haryen. Gega nalu goyenterbe Yesuyen mere goke teñbe awalik haryum.

Pailat beleş Yesu kuruse hende mayke kami yiriñ

(Matiyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yon 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Be, Pailat go pris buda gote karkuwañmiña Yuda marte doyañ marya alya bereya hoy yirke wañ gabu iramiñ.

14 Irkeb Pailat belen, “Al garebe alya bereya Roma gabman asogo irnayin yinen bin yakamde hiyen yen ne hitte tawan tagal unhan. Irkeb diltin mat gusunan irhem. Gega meretinbe min minmon kenhem geb, epte ma al gayen fere titek yen nurhem.

15 Irdeb Herot wor al gayen ulinde mere kura ma kenenbe ne hitte sopte tumulgan tike waya gago kenhan. Ningeb da misinde wor po mayke kamyen? Hubu yen nurde hime.

16-17 Ningeb tubul timeke kuwon gega, den belen yen ge bulun nurhan goke tenbe fulenja marne yinmeke dulin usulak po tenbe tubul tike kuyen,” yinyin.*

18 Gega gor gabu iramin mar goreb, “Mayke kami! Irdeb Barabas tubul tike kwi,” yen hewhow tiyamin.

19 Barabas gobe Yerusalem taunde nin al bin yakamke Roma gabman asogo irde fulenja tiyamin. Irde yenbe al gasa yirke kamamin. Ningeb go misinde ten koyare kerke hinhin.

20 Be, al buda gore, “Yesu maytek,” yamin. Gega Pailatbe, “Yesu ga tubul timeke kwi,” yen nurde gabu iramin mar go sopte po, “Al ga tubul tiyen tihim,” yinyin.

21 Gega, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yen hewhow kurun wor po tiyamin.

22 Be, Pailat gobe wawun irawa yinyin geb,

* **23:16-17:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: ¹⁷ *Pasoba nalu damamin damaminbe Pailat gobe Yuda al koyare hinhan goyen unjkuren ten sinja irke kun hiyen.*

sopte po mel goyen yenenbe, “Danij geb gaha yeñ hañ? Al gare da mata buluñ tiyuñ? Al gabe miñ goke kura kamyen yeñ ma kenhem. Niñgeb fulenja marne yinmeke duliñ maydeb tubul tike kwi,” yinyiñ.

²³ Gega, “Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeñ hewhow parsayñen po tike tikeb Pailat go bada heñ yende mere po gama ire yeñ nuryiñ.

²⁴ Irdeb mel gore gusuñañ irde hinhan go po gama iryiñ.

²⁵ Irdeb Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde al gasa yirke kamamiñ goke teñ koyare keramiñ geb epte ma wor po teñ siña irtek gega mel goreb, “Al go tubul tike kat kwi!” yamiñ. Irkeb Pailat gobe meremiñ po gama iryiñ. Irdeb Yesube, “Dindiken ga nurhañ gwaha irnayiñ,” yinen tubul teñ yun-yiñ.

Yesu kuruse hende mayamiñ

(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yon 19:17-27)

²⁶ Be, gwaha yinkeb fulenja mar beñen Yesu go tukuñ kuruse hende mayteke kami yeñ tukuñ hinhan. Yesu goyenbe kurusemiñ tuluñ teñ korror irdeya kuñ hinhin. Be, fulenja mar beñen Yesu go bul irde Yerusalem siñare katen yeñ kamyende gor teñ kuñ hikeya belenbe al kura Yerusalem bana hurke yeñ wañ hinhin. Yeñ beñen wañ al buda go fole yirde hikeyabe fulenja mar gore kenenbe tanardeb, “Yesuyen kuruse ga farañ urde teñ gama ira,” iney parsay po iramiñ. Irkeb kuruse goyen teñ Yesu gama irde hinhin. Al gote deñembe Saimon, irde Afrika naña kurun bana goñ niñ taun kura Sairini niñ al.

²⁷ Be, goya goyenbe al karim ma Yesu goyen daha kura irke kinniŋ yeŋ gama iramiŋ. Bana goŋbe bere manañ gama irde buniŋeŋ irde esen urde hinhan.

²⁸⁻³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belenŋ tigiri tenbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋ Yerusalem niŋ bere, ne niŋ esen ma yo. Ultiŋ misiŋ kurunŋ katenŋ katenŋ nalu kura kame forok yiyyenŋ geb. Irkeb goyarebe gaha yenayiŋ:

‘Niga bere, deŋ diriŋ ma yade besa yirde mamu ma yuntiŋ berebe kanduk kurunŋ forok yiyyenŋ nalurebe igiŋ aranŋ busa-harnayiŋ.

Niŋgeb goke amanŋ henayiŋ,’ yenayiŋ geb.

Fuinde, ulitiŋ misiŋ kurunŋ katenŋ katenŋ nalube forok yiyyenŋ. Goyenterbe al belenŋ kanduk goke kafura henbe igiŋ aranŋ po kamniŋ yeŋbe dugu karkuwanŋ goyen gaha yinnayiŋ: ‘Aranŋ galanŋ yeŋ katenŋ hika dirke kamniŋ.’ Irdeb higliŋbe, ‘Aranŋ galanŋ yeŋ aw durke kamniŋ,’ gwaha yenayiŋ. Niŋgeb ne niŋ ma esinayiŋ. Diriŋtiŋ yagoya dindikenŋ ge nurde esinayiŋ.

³¹ He gergenŋ yuwalŋenŋ digulak miŋyanbe det bulunŋ kura miŋmonŋ go gwahade goyen nebe mata bulunŋnem monŋ. Gega kanduk kurunŋ gago ten hime. Niŋgeb deŋ Yuda marbe he kura det bulunŋ miŋyanŋ geb kamtiŋ hitiŋ yara mata bulunŋtiŋ yanŋ geb, kame deŋ hitte kanduk dahade forok yiyyenŋ? Bulunŋ wor po forok yiyyenŋ,” yinyiŋ.

³² Be, fuleŋa mar belenŋ Yesu go tukunŋ kuruse hende mayteke kami yeŋ tukamiŋya goyenbe kawe al irawa kura go manañ gasa yirniŋ yeŋ yukamiŋ.

³³ Yukuŋ yukuŋ naŋa deŋe kura, “Al Tonan Kiŋkiniŋde” inen hanjende gor forok yeŋbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayamin. Irdeb kawe al kurabe yiŋgeŋ kuruse teŋ kuriŋ go hende po teŋ Yesuyen kuruse yase beleŋ mat keramiŋ. Munan kura gobe teŋ Yesuyen kuruse hinhin tapa beleŋ mat keramiŋ.

³⁴ Gwaha yirkeb Yesu kuruse hende po heŋbe, “Ado, mel gabe ma nurde heŋya mata buluŋ tahaŋ geb halde yunayiŋ,” yiriŋ. Be, yeŋ kuruse hende hikeyabe fulenŋa mar beleŋ Yesuyen uliŋ umŋa bikkeŋ tuguya titiŋ goyen ganuŋ beleŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋbe yende matare tiliŋ tanaramiŋ.

³⁵ Be, al waŋ go binde huwarde Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen keneŋ hinhan. Yuda marte doyaŋ mar manaŋ waŋ Yesu giwgiw irdeb, “Yeŋbe al hoyan faran yurde hinhin. Niŋgeb yeŋbe Mesaia Al Kurun beleŋ basiŋa irtiŋ al go goyen kenem tareŋmiŋde katke kinniŋ,” yamiŋ.

³⁶ Irkeb fulenŋa mar wor sukal irde wain bak hitiŋ goyen unamiŋ.

³⁷ Irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kurun kenem tareŋger kata,” inamiŋ.

³⁸ Mere kura Yesu niŋ katiŋ goyen kuruse tonanŋde kirtiŋ hinhin goyen kapyaŋ heŋbe gogo ayaŋ kerde hinhan. Mere gobe gahade:

AL GABE YUDA MARTE DOYAŋ AL KURUN

³⁹ Be, kawe al unjkuren kurusemiŋ hende hinhin goyen wor, “Gebe Mesaia moŋ? Tareŋger megen kurkuŋbe deyya manaŋ gwaha po di-rayiŋ,” yeŋ inen teŋ sukal iryiŋ.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Gega kurhan hinhin gore, “Deyyabe mata

buluŋ tiyaruŋ gote muruŋgem tahar gago. Munan yenbe det kura buluŋ ma iruŋ gega, deyya mata buluŋ mar gaya duŋeŋ wor po kanduk kuruŋ teŋ hi. Goyenbe daniŋ geb mere buluŋ mat irde ha? Gebe kameŋ teŋ ha gega, Al Kuruŋ niŋ kafuram ma nurde ha?" yen ineŋ tiyyiŋ.

⁴² Irdeb go al gore po, "Yesu, ge beleŋ kame Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ heŋ waŋ gere alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird nalurebe ne niŋ nurayiŋ," inyiŋ.

⁴³ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Fudinde wor po ginhem. Gebe haŋka gayen po neya tumŋaŋ gasuŋ igiŋ wor pore gor hireŋ tahar," inyiŋ.

Yesu kamyiŋ

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Be, Yesu go kuruse hende hike kuŋ kuŋ naŋa baŋkahal hekeb naŋa ma temeykeb kidoma kuruŋ wor po forok yen megeŋ kuruŋ goyen aw uryiŋ. Irdeb gwahade po hike kuŋ kuŋ 3 kilok wawuŋbana gwahade hiriŋ.

⁴⁵ Kidoma hiriŋya goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana amil tolok wor po dapŋa sikkeŋ po irtiŋ goyen gasuŋ himam wor po bana hurkuŋ hurkuŋ pet titiŋ goyen kahalte erek yen kuriŋ. Al beleŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ meteneŋ hinhin goyen Yesu beleŋ sope iryiŋ gote tuŋaŋeŋbe amil tolok kuruŋ gogo erek yiriŋ.

⁴⁶ Be, amil erek yiriŋya Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen kuware, "Nan, tonnebe hanger tubul tihim," ineŋbe yayeŋa funaŋ, 'Ha!' irdeb kamyiŋ.

⁴⁷ Be, Roma al kura fulenŋa mar 100 doyaŋ yirde hiyen al gor hinhin goyen mata kuruŋ go keneŋ bebak teŋbe, "Fudinde wor po, al gabe Al Kuruŋ

diliñde al huwak,” yeñ Al Kurun turun irde kasor iryinj.

⁴⁸ Irde Yesu mayke kinninj yeñ gabu iraminj mar gobe mata forok yaminj goyen yenenbe binde kandukneñ wor po nuraminj. Irde dumun gasa yirdya yirdya bur yeñ mulganj haminj.

⁴⁹ Munanj Yesu nurd unenj yenya kunj hinhan marbe sorte po henbe mata forok yaminj kurun goyen diliñde yenenj hinhan. Mel goyen kurabe bere, Galili mat po Yesu gama irde wanj wanj Yesu hitte mata forok yaminj kurun goyen yenaminj.

Yesu hakwam horabok bana keraminj

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Be, go nalureb Yudia nanare ninj taun Ari-matea ninj al denem Yosep gobe wanj Yerusalem hinhin. Yenbe Yuda marte doyanj al. Gega yenbe doyanj mar kadom belen Yesu mayninj yaminj goke iginj ma nuryinj. Yenbe Al Kurun diliñde al huwak hiyen. Al hoyanj diliñde wor gwahade po hiyen. Irde Al Kurun belen alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird nalu goke doyanj henj hiyen.

⁵² Be, Yesu kamkeb al gore tenj mete tininj yeñ Pailat gusunanj irkeb, “Iginj,” inyinj.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Irkeb al kuraya kunj Yesu hakwam kuruse hende mat faranj tiyaminj. Irde Yuda marte matare amil iginj kura tenj gore po Yesu hakwam goyen bili iraminj. Irdeb, “Gisebe Sabat nalu ningeb, hanjka po mete titek,” yeñ al hakwa yerd yerd ninj hora taltinj al hakwam kura ma yerde hitinj tinenj hinhin bana gonj tukunj keraminj.

⁵⁵ Be, Galili ninj bere Yesu gama irde hinhan goyen Yosep gama irde kunjbe horabok kurun

bana goŋ Yesu hakwam goyen gasuŋ damde daha mat kerhaŋ goyen kenamiŋ.

⁵⁶ Irdeb Yerusalem taunde mulgaŋ heŋ he fimiŋya det fimiŋ gote hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ goyen Yesu hakwam sam irniŋ yeŋ gitik tiyamiŋ. Gega heŋ ga moŋ Sabat nalu heweŋ tiyyiŋ geb, Mo-seyen sabare yitiŋ goyen gama irde usaŋ heŋbe metere ma kwamiŋ.

24

*Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ
(Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yon 20:1-10)*

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu heŋ kuŋ fay uryiŋ. Irkeb wampot muŋ wor po bere buda gore he fimiŋya det hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po gitik yiramiŋ goyen yade Yesu hakwam sam irniŋ yeŋ horabok bembare gor kwamiŋ.

² Kuŋ forok yeŋbe horabok yamem pet titiŋ hora kuruŋ goyen kaŋ kaŋ irde teŋ siŋa irtiŋ kenamiŋ.

³ Gwahade keneŋbe biŋde hurkamiŋ gega, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu hakwam gobe ma kenamiŋ.

⁴ Irdeb, “Daha kura irhaŋ?” yeŋ dufay heŋ hikeyabe goyare po al irawa uliŋ umŋambe milmulŋeŋ wor po gore forok yeŋ ketalmiŋde huwararyum.

⁵⁻⁶ Irkeb bere buda gore irem go yeneŋbe hurkuŋkat teŋ kafura heŋ megen dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ kuku tiyamiŋ. Irkeb irem gore, “Yesube gar ma hi. Al Kuruŋ belen isan hihi. Niŋgeb danin yeŋ ge al kamtiŋde gasuŋ bana ga nanŋkeneŋ haŋ?

Galili naŋa bana go henyaŋbe Yesu belen yinŋen ge yeŋ,

⁷ ‘Ne Al Urminŋ gabe mata bulun mar haniŋde nerkeb kuruse hende mununke kamenŋ. Gega kamenŋde mat kuŋ yerenkek hekeb Al Kurunŋ belen nisanŋ hiyyenŋ,’ dinenŋ hinhin goyen bitinŋ bak ma yeŋ hi?’ yinaryum.

⁸ Be, gwaha yinke gab binŋ bak yaminŋ.

⁹ Irdeb mulganŋ heŋ yare kuŋbe mata yenaminŋ goyen Yesuyen mere basanŋ mar 11 goya dinunŋ yago yeŋya hinhan goyen momonŋ yiraminŋ.

¹⁰ Mere gwaha tiyaminŋ marbe Makdala ninŋ Maria, Yoana, Yems miliŋ Mariayabe bere buda hoyan mananŋ mel gore momonŋ yiraminŋ.

¹¹ Gega bere buda gote mere go kukuwamŋenŋ nurdeb fudinde yeŋ ma nuraminŋ.

¹² Gega Pita belen huwarde kup yeŋ horabok bembare kurinŋ. Kuŋ forok yeŋ horabok bana gonŋ pew kanŋ naŋkinyinŋ. Irdeb Yesu hakwam bili iraminŋ amil gobe okohom po yuguya titinŋ goyen yenenbe mulganŋ hiriŋ. Goyenbe, “Daha kura tiya?” yeŋ kukuwamŋenŋ nuryinŋ.

*Yesube Emeus kuŋ kuŋ belen forok yirinŋ
(Mak 16:12-13)*

¹³ Be, go naŋkahal goyenter po Yesuyen komat-minŋ irawa kura Yerusalem mat Emeus taunde kuŋ hinaryum. Yerusalem mat Emeus taunbe 11 kilomita gwahade.

¹⁴ Be, irem goreb belen kuŋ henyaŋbe mata kurunŋ Yerusalem gor forok yirinŋ goke tagaldeya kuŋ hinaryum.

¹⁵ Irde mata kurun Yesu iramin goke mere ten kun hikeyabe Yesu yingen forok yenbe yenya kun hinhan.

¹⁶ Gega irem gobe Yesu kenaryum gega, Yesu go gago yen bebak ma tiyaryum.

¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Da merem sege irde har?” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb Yesu kamyin goke buninjen nurde hinaryum geb, gusunjan yirkeb tek yaryum.

¹⁸ Irdeb kuramin denem Kliopas goreb, “Gebe al tinen hanke mun ga Yerusalem wayha geb, ki mun ga taunde gor mata forok yan kurun gob ma nurde ha?” inyin.

¹⁹ Irkeb, “Da mata forok yiyun?” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Nasaret nin al Yesu nin yen har. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al. Sabaminya mataminyabe Al Kurunya alyat dilindebe tonjen yan wor po.

²⁰⁻²¹ Nen Israel mar gayen Roma gabman belen doyan dirde hi gobe al gore gab faran durke nindiken bikken hinhet gwahade hite-won yen nurde hinhet. Gega pris buda gote karkuwanminya doyan marnininya belen mayke kami yen Roma gabman haniinde kerkeb yeren kuruse hende mayke kamun.

²²⁻²³ Irde bere kura Yesuya irde kun hinhet gore horabok bembare Yesu hakwam kinnin yen wampot mun kwahan. Gega kenen ga mon. Irdeb mulgan hen wanbe, “Al Kurunyen miyon forok yen mere dirde, ‘Yesube huwara,’ dinhar,” yahan. Ningen go nurdeb hurkunat tihit.

²⁴ Irde kadninin kura bembare kwahan goyen kun bere buda gore yahan gwahade po kenhan.

Gega Yesube go ma po kenhanj,” inaryum.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu beļenbe, “Derbe da kukuwa wor po? Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar beļen Mesaia niņ katiņ kurun goyen nurde haryen gobe gaya-munkek moņ gega, daniņ fudinde yeņ ma nurde har?”

²⁶ Mesaiabe kanduk kurun teņ gab Al Kurun hitte hurkunbe denem turnun yaņ wor po hiyyen yitiņ goyenbe ma nurde haryen?” yinyiņ.

²⁷ Irdeb yiņgen goke po yeņ Al Kurunjen asande katiņ goyen Moseyen Sabare mat miņ urde tukun tukun Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar hoyanj beļen kayamiņ goyen kenkela po momoņ yiryiņ.

²⁸ Be, gwaha teņ kun kun Emeus taun irem go kure yeņ kun hinaryum goyen binde hamiņ. Irkeb Yesu beļen taun go fole irde kwen tihim yara tiyyiņ.

²⁹ Gega irem gore basiņa irdeb, “Numtuk po ureņ tiya niņ, wake deyya kun harde gor kuniņ,” yeņ parsaynen iraryum. Irkeb Yesu gobe irem goya kwamiņ.

³⁰ Be, kun yare henbe binje niniņ tiyamiņ. Irkeb Yesu beļen beret teņ Al Kurun turun irde ubala teņ yunyiņ.

³¹ Be, gwaha wor wor tike gab irem gore Yesu gobe gago yeņ keneņ bebak tiyaryum. Irkeb Yesu go gor po unkel kukeb go ma kenaryum.

³² Irkeb irem gobe yiņgen uliņ, “Yeņbe Yesu geb, beļen waņ henyabe Al Kurunjen mere gote miņ momoņ dirde hike bederer wukkeke wor po nurhar gogo,” yaryum.

³³ Gwaha yenbe gor mat huwarde Yerusalem mulgañ haryum. Irdeb kuñ Yesuyen mere basañ mar 11 goya kadom yago gor gabu irde hinhan goyen momoñ yiraryum.

³⁴ Irkeb mel gore, “Yesube fudinde huwara. Irdeb Saimon Pita hitte forok yeke kena,” yinamin.

³⁵ Irdeb irem gore wor Emeus kuñ henya Yesuya kuñ hinhan gega, keneñ bebak ma tiyaryum gega, yare heñ beret ubala teñ yunke gab bebak tiyaryum goyen goke manañ tagalaryum.

Yesube komatmin yago tumñañ diliñde forok yirin

(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yon 2:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

³⁶ Be, irem gore kadom wen go hako mere yirde hikeyab Yesu go gor po forok yenbe mel go guram yirde, “Bitin kamke iğin po hinayin,” yinyin.

³⁷ Gega mel go Yesu keneñbe unğura usi teñ hurkuñkat teñ kafura hamin.

³⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Danin geb dufay budam heñ neneñ kafura heñ hañ?”

³⁹ Hanneya kahañneya ga yennañ. Nebe Yesu dineñ hime. Sisañ nurdeb nurnayin. Unğurabe ulin pigin minmoñ. Munañ nebe ulne yañ gago neneñ hañ,” yinyin.

⁴⁰ Gwaha yinenbe kahañya haninnya yikala yiryin.

⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu kamyin de mat huwaryin go keneñ aman wor po hamin geb, mitere yara nuramin. Irkeb Yesu belen go yenenbe, “Det netek kura hi we?” yinyin.

⁴² Irkeb makan dapña parwek kura yadi kirtin goyen unaminj.

⁴³ Irdeb kenej hikeya dapña goyen nirinj.

⁴⁴ Irdeb, “Nebe denya tumñañ hinhetyabe Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basañ marya belenj mere kayaminj irde Tikiñ Asañde kayaminj gote miñbe wañ wañ ne hitte mata kawan forok yenayin din-meke nurde hinhan gobe gago nenhanj,” yinyinj.

⁴⁵ Gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak tinayin yej dufayminj figilyinj.

⁴⁶ Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen asañdeb Mesaiabe ulinj misinj kurunj katenj gab kamyenj yitinj. Irde yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaryenj.

⁴⁷ Go kamereb al Mesaiayen saba gama irde hinayinj mar belenj mere momonminj goyen Yerusalem mat minj urde megenj al hike kwa kurunj bana goyen momonj yirde tukunayinj. Gwaha tenj kunj henjyabe, ‘Mesaia belenj dinunj geb gago tagalde hite,’ yinenj saba yirde hike alya bereya mata bulunminj yubul tenj Al Kurunj ninj binj mulganj heke Al Kurunj belenj halde yunyenj.

⁴⁸ Mata kurunj diltinj bilminde yenenj hinhan goyen tumñañ kunj al momonj yirde tukunayinj.

⁴⁹ Gega aranj ma kunayinj. Ne hurkunbe tarenj kura Adone belenj dunenj yej biña tiyyinj goyen tenj kermeke katenj ketal durke gab kunayinj. Niñgeb Yerusalem gar henj Holi Spirit goke po doyanj henj hinayinj,” yinyinj.

*Yesube Al Kurunj hitte mulganj henj hurkurinj
(Matiyu 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)*

⁵⁰ Gwaha yinenbe yukun Betani taun bindere henbe hanin yisan hen mel go guram yirde taren yiryin.

⁵¹ Gwaha yirde hikeyab Al Kurun belen Yesu tumulgan tike yen hitte hurkurin.

⁵² Irkeb mel gore dolon irde amanen nurde mulgan hen Yerusalem kwamin.

⁵³ Irdeb gor henbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun hugin gor hen Al Kurun turun irde hihan.

clxxviii

**Al Kurunyen Mere Igin
The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of
Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tok ples Gwahatike long
Nuigini**

copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gwahatike

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

dbba218f-41f3-5f08-b0b6-2a7c919093ab